

STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2019



PLANNING AND RESEARCH DIVISION
ROYAL BHUTAN POLICE, HEADQUARTERS
THIMPHU : BHUTAN

PREFACE

The Statistical Yearbook 2019 of Royal Bhutan Police is the 8th edition of its kind, which is published annually. The main purpose of the Statistical Yearbook is to provide in a single volume a comprehensive compilation of available statistics on crime registered with Royal Bhutan Police.

Ever since the compilation of data for the Statistical Yearbook was initiated in 2012, improvements are consistently made to enhance its contents and coverage. The new data relating to criminal offences and Royal Bhutan Police are added as and when available.

Most of the statistics presented in the book are from the database called National Crime Reporting System (NCRS). It was primarily designed to create crime and criminals related database that can be used for crime monitoring by Headquarter, Division and police station and to facilitate statistical analysis of crime and criminals related information. Currently 23 police stations out of 38 police stations have access to the system. Police stations without access to the NCRS send their data to designated police station having access to the system. Apart from the data generated from the system, the book also presents data collected from Thimphu Traffic Division, Fire Service Division, and Private Arms Licensing Unit.

We expect that the data in the yearbook will serve as the principal source of information for planners, policy makers, researchers and academicians. More importantly, it is expected that the officers and men of RBP will use statistics in this publication to plan and guide their policing actions to further reduce and prevent crime in future. Through this initiative, we also hope that the maintenance of information and updates will become more systematic and efficient.

There may be certain deficiencies in terms of content and coverage in this publication. However, continuous efforts will be made to improve its content, coverage and quality in the future publications. Any comments and suggestions in this regard will be highly appreciated.

Chimi Dorji

Chief of Police

RBP HQ, Thimphu

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

We would like to express the deepest appreciation to the Chief of Police for the singular opportunity, encouragement, moral support and guidance in bringing out the Statistical Yearbook.

We would like to thank officers of Crime and Operation Branch for making contributions in shaping this Statistical Yearbook and making it worthy of publishing.

We also would like to extend our appreciation to all NCRS operators for their hard work and dedication, without their continued support it wouldn't be possible to publish this book.

We also solicit our readers' valuable comments and suggestions to help improve the Statistical Yearbook of Royal Bhutan Police in the future.

Planning and Research Division
Thimphu, RBP HQ

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface.....	i
Acknowledgement.....	li
Table Of Contents.....	iii
Definition, Scope and Counting Rules.....	vili

CHAPTER ONE: CRIMINAL INCIDENT 2019

TABLE	PAGE
1.1 : Monthly Criminal Incident Recorded By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	1
1.2 : Monthly Criminal Incident Recorded By Division, 2019.....	2
1.3 : Monthly Criminal Incident Recorded By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	3
1.4 : Criminal Incident Recorded By Dzongkhag (2015-2019).....	5
1.5 : Criminal Incident Recorded By Division (2015-2019).....	6
1.6 : Criminal Incident Recorded By Police Station/CPC (2015-2019).....	7
1.7 : Monthly Criminal Incident Of Offences Against The Person, 2019.....	9
1.8 : Monthly Criminal Incident Of Offences Against Property, 2019.....	12
1.9 : Month Criminal Incident Of Commercial Crime, Fraud, Corruption And Related Offences, 2019.....	14
1.10 : Monthly Criminal Incident Of Offences Against State And Public Order, 2019.....	16
1.11 : Monthly Criminal Incident Of Miscellaneous Offences, 2019.....	20
1.12 : Monthly Criminal Incident Of Offences Related To Narcotic Drugs, Psychotropic Substances And Substance Abuse, 2019.....	22
1.13 : Monthly Criminal Incident Of Tobacco Related Offences, Offence Against Child And Other Offences, 2019.....	23
1.14 : Criminal Incident Of Offences Against The Person By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	24
1.15 : Criminal Incident Of Offences Against Property By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	29
1.16 : Criminal Incident Of Commercial Crime, Fraud, Corruption And Related Offences By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	32
1.17 : Criminal Incident Of Offences Against State And Public Order By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	34
1.18 : Criminal Incident Of Miscellaneous Offences By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	40
1.19 : Criminal Incident Of Offences Related To Narcotic Drugs, Psychotropic Substances And Substance Abuse By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	44

1.20	:	Criminal Incident Of Tobacco Related Offences, Offence Against Child And Other Offences By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	46
1.21	:	Criminal Incident Of Offences Against The Person (2015 - 2019).....	47
1.22	:	Criminal Incident Of Offences Against Property (2015 - 2019).....	50
1.23	:	Criminal Incident Of Commercial Crime, Fraud, Corruption And Related Offences (2015 - 2019).....	52
1.24	:	Criminal Incident Of Offences Against State And Public Order (2015 - 2019).....	54
1.25	:	Criminal Incident Of Miscellaneous Offences (2015 - 2019).....	59
1.26	:	Criminal Incident Of Offences Related To Narcotic Drugs, Psychotropic Substances And Substance Abuse (2015 - 2019).....	61
1.27	:	Criminal Incident Of Tobacco Related Offences, Offence Against Child And Other Offences (2015 - 2019).....	62
1.28	:	Number Of Offence Recorded By Types of Offence, 2019.....	63
1.29	:	Criminal Incident Of Offences Against The Person By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	66
1.30	:	Criminal Incident Of Offences Against Property By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	76
1.31	:	Criminal Incident Of Commercial Crime, Fraud, Corruption And Related Offences By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	82
1.32	:	Criminal Incident Of Offences Against State And Public Order By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	88
1.33	:	Criminal Incident Of Miscellaneous Offences By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	100
1.34	:	Criminal Incident Of Offences Related To Narcotic Drugs, Psychotropic Substances And Substance Abuse By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	104
1.35	:	Criminal Incident Of Tobacco Related Offences, Offence Against Child And Other Offences By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	108

CHAPTER TWO: NON-CRIMINAL INCIDENT 2019

TABLE	PAGE
2.1 : Monthly Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Types, 2019.....	112
2.2 : Types of Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Division, 2019.....	112
2.3 : Types Of Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	113

2.4	: Types Of Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	114
2.5	: Monthly Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	115
2.6	: Monthly Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Division, 2019.....	115
2.7	: Monthly Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	116
2.8	: Number Of Person By Types Of Non-Criminal Incident And Dzongkhag, 2019.....	117
2.9	: Number Of Person By Types Of Non-Criminal Incident And Division, 2019.....	117
2.10	: Number Of Person By Types Of Non-Criminal Incident And Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	118
2.11	: Age Of A Person By Sex And Types Of Non-Criminal Incident, 2019.....	119
2.12	: Age Group Of A Person By Sex And Types Of Non-Criminal Incident, 2019.....	121

CHAPTER THREE: ARREST 2019

TABLE	PAGE
3.1 : Number Of Person Arrested By Age And Sex, 2019.....	122
3.2 : Number Of Person Arrested By Age Group And Sex, 2019.....	123
3.3 : Number Of Person Arrested By Dzongkhag And Sex, 2019.....	124
3.4 : Number Of Person Arrested By Division And Sex, 2019.....	125
3.5 : Number Of Person Arrested By Police Station/CPC And Sex, 2019.....	126
3.6 : Monthly Arrest By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	127
3.7 : Monthly Arrest By Division, 2019.....	127
3.8 : Monthly Arrest By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	128
3.9 : Number Of Person Arrested By Types Of Offence And Sex, 2019.....	129
3.10 : Number Of Person Arrested By Types Of Offence And Age Group, 2019.....	132

CHAPTER FOUR: MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT 2019

TABLE	PAGE
4.1 : Monthly Motor Vehicle Accident By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	135
4.2 : Monthly Motor Vehicle Accident By Division, 2019.....	135
4.3 : Monthly Motor Vehicle Accident By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	136
4.4 : Motor Vehicle Accident By Dzongkhag, (2015 - 2019).....	137
4.5 : Cause Of Motor Vehicle Accidents, 2019.....	138
4.6 : Person Killed And Injured In Motor Vehicle Accident By Dzongkhag And Sex, 2019.....	139
4.7 : Person Killed And Injured In Motor Vehicle Accident By Division And Sex, 2019.....	139
4.8 : Person Killed And Injured In Motor Vehicle Accident By Police Station/CPC And Sex, 2019.....	140
4.9 : Fines Imposed By Types Of Violations And Division, 2019.....	141
4.10 : Fines Imposed for Violation of Traffic Rules by Division, (2015 - 2019)..	142

CHAPTER FIVE: FIRE INCIDENT 2019

TABLE	PAGE
5.1 : Person Killed And Injured In Fire Incident, 2015-2019.....	143
5.2 : Fire Incidents Types By Division, 2019.....	143
5.3 : Fire Incidents Types By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	144
5.4 : Fire Incidents Types By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	145
5.5 : Monthly Fire Incident By Dzongkhag, 2019.....	146
5.6 : Monthly Fire Incident By Division, 2019.....	147
5.7 : Monthly Fire Incident By Police Station/CPC, 2019.....	148

CHAPTER SIX: ANALYTICAL REVIEW 2019

CONTENT	PAGE
Crime Statistics.....	149
Crime Trend.....	149
Crime Rate.....	150
Crime Against The Person.....	153

Homicide.....	155
Assault And Battery.....	156
Sexual Offence.....	157
Crime Against The Property.....	159
Larceny.....	161
Burglary.....	162
Auto Stripping.....	163
Drug Offence.....	164
Motor Vehicle Accident.....	165
Police-Population Ratio.....	167
Fire Incidents.....	167
Crime Clock Statistics.....	168

The Criminal Incident – Definition, scope and counting rules

Definition

For the purpose of creating incident-based statistics, criminal incident is define as:

“A criminal event that may include multiple offences, alleged offenders and/or victims that is registered as a single case by police.

Scope

The scope of the incident-based collection includes only those recorded incidents where police have taken action, or an investigation is ongoing. Any incidents where Police have deemed that no offence occurred are excluded from the incident counts.

The exception to this are incidents that have occurred and been recorded by police, but where a person later withdraws their complaint. As these incidents still represent a criminal incident, they will continue to be included in the recorded crime statistics.

Counting rules

The single criminal incident may involve one or more offences and only the most serious offence committed within an incident is selected for statistical purpose. This is achieved by ranking offences in order of seriousness and taking the highest ranked offence as the principal offence.

This book also present the total number of offence committed which is often more than the total number of criminal incident as there may be more than one offence committed in a single criminal incident.

CHAPTER ONE
CRIMINAL INCIDENT 2019

Table 1.1: Monthly Criminal Incident Recorded By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang	2	4	3	5	5	4	6	9	0	8	1	6	53
Chukha	30	16	37	20	34	29	23	28	21	26	18	34	316
Dagana	3	2	8	3	4	1	6	5	5	8	5	0	50
Gasa	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	8
Haa	1	3	1	1	4	0	5	6	7	9	6	3	46
Lhuentse	0	1	5	5	2	1	3	4	0	3	1	1	26
Mongar	7	3	3	4	5	4	4	6	4	8	2	1	51
Paro	13	21	17	10	20	29	38	38	39	34	60	34	353
Pemagatshel	2	2	2	0	4	1	1	3	6	9	4	1	35
Punakha	28	23	18	22	16	16	19	29	18	41	15	10	255
Samdrup Jongkhar	6	5	10	19	15	16	5	10	5	8	7	11	117
Samtse	9	5	8	12	5	9	5	13	13	27	16	9	131
Sarpang	11	17	25	14	25	19	23	23	17	14	7	13	208
Thimphu	166	177	160	130	153	138	210	158	169	148	130	150	1889
Trashigang	9	2	6	1	10	3	2	7	8	7	5	3	63
Trashiyangtse	1	0	2	2	1	4	1	4	2	4	3	7	31
Trongsa	5	2	5	10	11	5	4	6	1	7	6	2	64
Tsirang	11	5	14	7	13	2	8	9	6	9	10	14	108
Wangdue	20	7	20	22	25	29	31	23	28	27	10	16	258
Zhemgang	0	0	2	0	4	2	3	2	4	2	4	0	23
Total	324	295	346	290	357	312	398	384	354	399	311	315	4085

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.2: Monthly Criminal Incident Recorded By Division, 2019.

Division	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Division I (Paro & Haa)	14	24	18	11	24	29	43	44	46	43	66	37	399
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	28	23	18	25	17	16	20	30	19	41	16	10	263
Division III (Chhukha)	32	17	40	22	35	29	24	30	22	29	18	34	332
Division IV (Samtse)	9	5	8	12	5	9	5	13	13	27	16	9	131
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	11	17	27	14	29	21	26	25	21	16	11	13	231
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	12	6	19	8	16	3	13	12	10	14	15	14	142
Division VII (Trongsa)	5	2	5	10	11	5	4	6	1	7	6	2	64
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	8	7	12	19	19	17	6	13	11	17	11	12	152
Division IX (Trashigang)	9	2	6	1	10	3	2	7	8	7	5	3	63
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	7	4	8	9	7	5	7	10	4	11	3	2	77
Division XI (Thimphu)	166	177	160	130	153	138	210	158	169	148	130	150	1889
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	20	7	20	22	25	29	31	23	28	27	10	16	258
Division XIII (Bumthang)	2	4	3	5	5	4	6	9	0	8	1	6	53
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	1	0	2	2	1	4	1	4	2	4	3	7	31
Total	324	295	346	290	357	312	398	384	354	399	311	315	4085

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.3: Monthly Criminal Incident Recorded By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Police Station/CPC	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang PS	2	4	3	5	5	4	6	9	0	8	1	6	53
Dagana PS	1	1	5	1	3	1	5	3	4	5	5	0	34
Dorokha PS	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	8
Gasa PS	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	8
Gedu PS	3	0	3	3	3	2	3	4	2	5	2	0	30
Gelephu PS	9	16	18	8	19	16	15	18	14	9	7	8	157
Gyelposhing PS	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	18
Haa PS	1	3	1	1	4	0	5	6	7	9	6	3	46
Jomoshangkha PS	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	1	0	2	11
Lhamoizingkha PS	2	1	3	2	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	16
Lhuentse PS	0	1	5	5	2	1	3	4	0	3	1	1	26
Mongar PS	5	1	0	3	2	3	2	3	2	8	2	1	32
Nganglam PS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	6	1	0	14
Norbugang PS	3	0	3	5	0	0	1	2	5	6	0	1	26
Panbang PS	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	7
Paro PS	13	21	17	10	20	29	38	38	39	34	60	34	353
Pasakha PS	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	5	2	2	2	4	31
Pemagatshel PS	2	1	2	0	3	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	21
Pendenling PS	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	0	3	0	0	19
Phuentsholing PS	21	13	31	15	27	24	16	19	16	19	14	29	244
Punakha PS	28	23	18	22	16	16	19	29	18	41	15	10	255
Sakteng PS	1	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	12

Table 1.3 cont.....

Samdrupcholing PS	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	10
Samdrupjongkhar PS	5	3	10	18	14	14	3	7	3	3	7	9	96
Samtse PS	1	0	1	3	2	6	1	7	6	10	14	5	56
Sarpang PS	2	1	7	6	6	3	8	5	3	5	0	5	51
Tashichholing PS	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	6	1	2	22
Thimphu PS	166	177	160	130	153	138	210	158	169	148	130	150	1889
Thrimshing CPC	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	9
Trashigang PS	4	0	2	0	6	1	2	5	4	2	3	1	30
Trashiyangtse PS	1	0	2	2	1	4	1	4	2	4	3	7	31
Trongsa PS	5	2	5	10	11	5	4	6	1	7	6	2	64
Tsimasham PS	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	11
Tsirang PS	11	5	14	7	13	2	8	9	6	9	10	14	108
Wamrong PS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	2	1	12
Wangdue PS	15	5	17	18	19	20	26	22	26	19	7	15	209
Weringla PS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zawakha PS	5	2	3	4	6	9	5	1	2	8	3	1	49
Zhemgang PS	0	0	2	0	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	0	16
Total	317	295	350	309	384	318	379	386	354	371	302	320	4085

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.4: Criminal Incident Recorded By Dzongkhag (2015-2019).

Dzongkhag	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Bumthang	36	31	35	56	53
Chukha	291	316	369	361	316
Dagana	29	13	33	27	50
Gasa	12	6	5	2	8
Haa	14	15	14	44	46
Lhuntse	20	30	31	28	26
Mongar	66	66	99	63	51
Paro	178	151	210	208	353
Pema Gatshel	32	38	46	22	35
Punakha	51	53	160	217	255
Samdrup Jongkhar	40	20	23	81	117
Samtse	75	84	119	108	131
Sarpang	108	84	189	207	208
Thimphu	746	921	2409	2395	1889
Trashigang	83	61	82	63	63
Trashi Yangtse	28	25	29	20	31
Trongsa	57	32	31	54	64
Tsirang	36	17	23	101	108
Wangduephodrang	124	109	144	224	258
Zhemgang	29	21	30	29	23
Total	2055	2093	4081	4310	4085

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.5: Criminal Incident Recorded By Division (2015-2019).

Division	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Division I (Paro & Haa)	192	166	224	252	399
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	63	59	165	219	263
Division III (Chhukha)	303	319	385	374	332
Division IV (Samtse)	75	84	119	108	131
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	137	105	219	236	231
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	53	27	40	115	142
Division VII (Trongsa)	57	32	31	54	64
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	72	58	69	103	152
Division IX (Trashigang)	111	61	82	63	63
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	86	96	130	91	77
Division XI (Thimphu)	746	921	2409	2395	1889
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	124	109	144	224	258
Division XIII (Bumthang)	36	31	35	56	53
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	...	25	29	20	31
Total	2055	2093	4081	4310	4085

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.6: Criminal Incident Recorded By Police Station/CPC (2015-2019).

Police Station/CPC	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Bumthang PS	36	31	35	56	53
Dagana PS	17	10	17	14	34
Dorokha PS	12	6	12	10	8
Gasa PS	12	6	5	2	8
Gedu PS	45	37	77	57	30
Gelephu PS	86	58	145	190	157
Gyelposhing PS	25	23	9	23	18
Haa PS	14	15	14	44	46
Jomotshangkha PS	13	8	12	13	11
Lhamoizingkha PS	12	3	16	13	16
Lhuntse PS	20	30	31	28	26
Mongar PS	30	35	61	38	32
Nganglam PS	15	10	20	7	14
Norbugang PS	9	18	30	21	26
Panbang PS	4	5	9	14	7
Paro PS	178	151	210	208	353
Pasakha PS	14	12	36	25	31
Pemagatshel PS	17	28	26	15	21
Pendenling PS	16	19	19	19	19
Phuntsholing PS	189	189	187	235	244

Table 1.6 cont....

Punakha PS	51	53	160	217	255
Sakteng PS	11	11	12	1	12
Samdrupcholing PS	7	10
Samdrup Jongkhar PS	27	12	11	61	96
Samtse PS	27	29	44	46	56
Sarpang PS	22	26	44	17	51
Tashicholing PS	11	12	14	12	22
Thimphu PS	746	921	2409	2395	1889
Thrimshing CPC	11	8	5	9	9
Trashigang PS	49	31	55	48	30
Trashiyangtse PS	28	25	29	20	31
Trongsa PS	57	32	31	54	64
Tsimasham PS	43	78	69	44	11
Tsirang PS	36	17	23	101	108
Wamrong PS	12	11	10	5	12
Wangduephodrang PS	124	97	119	184	209
Weeringla PS	11	8	29	2	1
Zhawakha PS	...	12	25	40	49
Zhemgang PS	25	16	21	15	16
Total	2055	2093	4081	4310	4085

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.7: Monthly Criminal Incident Of Offences Against The Person, 2019.

Offence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Homicide													
Murder	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	6
Criminal Attempt To Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Voluntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Attempt To Voluntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Involuntary Manslaughter	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Criminal Attempt To Involuntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Negligent Homicide	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Illegal Abortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Custodial Death	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complicity In Suicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Selling And Buying Of Human Organs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking A Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	13
Assault, Battery And Related Offences													
Assault	2	3	3	2	4	0	5	1	0	2	3	4	29
Battery	63	65	72	70	90	57	76	78	82	88	80	74	895
Reckless Endangerment	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5
Total	65	69	75	72	95	57	81	81	82	90	84	78	929

Table 1.7 cont.....

Kidnapping And Related Offenses													
Kidnapping	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Elopement	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Escape From Lawful Custody	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Felonious Restraint	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infringement Of Movement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Sexual Offenses													
Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Criminal Attempt To Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Rape Of A Married Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Married Person	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Statutory Rape	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	8
Criminal Attempt To Statutory Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	2	1	2	2	5	0	4	6	6	6	7	2	40
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Child Above Twelve Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Rape Of A Pregnant Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gang Rape Of A Married Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Table 1.7 cont.....

Gang Rape Of A Child Below 12 Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape Of A Pregnant Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Custodial Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marital Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child Molestation	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	5	4	0	16
Sexual Harassment	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	9
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Exposure	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Un-natural Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Un-authorize Disclosure Of Identity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	1	4	5	7	3	9	13	13	17	8	5	89
Offence Against Infant, Child, Mentally Disabled & Incompetent Person													
Abandonment Of An Infant Or A Child	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Abandonment Of A Dead Infant	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Child Abuse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of A Child	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedophilia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Of A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of Mentally Disabled Or An Incompetent Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	2	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	9
Grand Total	71	73	81	81	107	61	92	95	97	108	93	85	1044

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.8: Monthly Criminal Incident Of Offences Against Property, 2019.

Offence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Arson And Related Offences													
Arson	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Negligent Burning Or Exploding	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Burglary, Trespass And Related Offences													
Burglary	36	36	41	37	32	23	37	25	34	45	24	13	383
Criminal Attempt To Burglary	1	0	3	1	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	12
Trespass	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	11
Total	37	36	44	39	36	25	38	28	37	46	26	14	406
Larceny, Robbery, Armed Robbery And Related Offences													
Larceny	65	65	68	50	49	60	77	66	63	70	48	54	735
Criminal Attempt To Larceny	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4
Larceny By Deception	6	3	4	1	3	4	3	2	2	0	1	3	32
Robbery	1	5	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	2	24
Armed Robbery	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transfer Of Movable Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larceny Of Property Lost, Misaid, Or Delivered By Mistake	39	27	36	35	39	34	60	49	43	38	33	41	474
Possession Of Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theft Of Service	1	2	3	0	1	0	2	2	2	1	1	2	17

Table 1.8 cont.....

Unauthorized Used Of Property	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Breach Of Trust	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	11
Criminal Misappropriation Of Property	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	4
Reckless Endangerment Of Property	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	10
Unlawful Posting Of Advertisement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auto Stripping	21	18	15	9	16	16	14	17	14	12	13	5	170
Pick Pocketing	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total	138	123	133	97	110	121	159	142	126	129	101	112	1491
Grand Total	177	160	177	136	149	146	197	171	163	175	127	126	1904

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.9: Month Criminal Incident Of Commercial Crime, Fraud, Corruption And Related Offences, 2019.

Offence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Money Laundering And Smuggling													
Money Laundering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smuggling	1	2	1	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	4	1	17
Receiving of Smuggled Goods Or Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tax Evasion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breach Of Contract	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1	2	1	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	4	1	17
Embezzlement And Bribery													
Embezzlement	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6
Bribery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial Bribery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6
Forgery And Related Offences													
Forgery	0	1	2	0	3	1	5	2	0	5	1	3	23
Tampering With Public Records	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tampering With Documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Execution Of A Documents By Deception	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Cheque Writing	9	2	6	3	2	5	14	7	4	3	2	4	61
Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deceptive Practice	1	1	3	0	2	2	5	2	3	6	2	6	33
Fraudulent Obtaining Of Insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Insolvency	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fraud Involving A Security Interest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.9 cont.....

Official Misconduct	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	10	5	12	3	7	8	24	11	7	15	5	13	120
Defamation And Related Offences													
Defamation	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	10
Libel	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Blackmail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Advertisement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	2	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	4	15
Grand Total	11	10	17	4	11	12	25	14	8	17	10	19	158

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.10: Monthly Criminal Incident Of Offences Against State And Public Order, 2019.

Offence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Treason, Terrorism And Related Offences													
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sedition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Espionage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hijacking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abettor Of Mutiny	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harboring Of Deserter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation Of Uniformed Personnel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Impersonation Of An Official	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Total	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Offence Against Cultural And National Heritage													
Illegal Sale Of Cultural National Heritage Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage To Cultural or National Heritage Property And National Monuments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage To Religious Objects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Offence Against The Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Or Zung	6	8	6	5	4	8	4	8	11	11	3	5	79
Criminal Attempt To Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2

Table 1.10 cont.....

Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Gift Of Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caretaker's Negligence Causing Loss Or Larceny Of Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Zung Or Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Larceny Of Antique	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	6
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of An Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Illegal Gift Of Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	6	9	6	6	4	8	5	9	12	15	4	6	90
Offences Against Judicial Authority													
Unauthorized Hearing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cantankerous Litigation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution And Related Offences													
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promotion Of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patronizing A Prostitute	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Trafficking A Person For Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewd And Lascivious Conduct	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

Table 1.10 cont.....

Offences Against Public Welfare													
Public Intoxication	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Use Of Health Hazard Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale Of Health Hazard Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale Of Alcohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	8
Malicious Mischief	6	4	6	4	2	3	3	5	5	7	0	3	48
Usury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tampering With The Consumer Product	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black-Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anti-Trust	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of A Public Water Source	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Environment Pollution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Nuisance	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	8	5	7	5	2	3	4	5	7	7	2	3	58
Offences Related Public And Civic Duties													
Entrapment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Arrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hindering Prosecution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstruction Of Lawful Authority	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5
Obstruction Of Public Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reporting Of False Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Failure To Assist Lawful Authority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.10 cont.....

Failure To Report A Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tempering With A Dead Body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment Of A Person In Danger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malpractice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crime Against Public Election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Immigration	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Illegal Issue Of Immigration Documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transportation Of Immigrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drawing Of Illegal Documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	9
Offences Related To Public Order And Tranquility													
Breach Of Public Order And Tranquility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disruption Of Lawful Meeting Or Gathering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Failure To Disperse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promotion Of Civil Unrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Disorderly Conduct	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Harassment	6	1	7	5	4	5	5	8	4	9	6	4	64
Compelling Others To Belong To Another Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prowling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstruction Of Thoroughfare	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	9	2	7	5	6	5	5	8	5	9	6	4	71
Grand Total	24	19	20	17	13	19	16	23	25	31	12	16	235

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.11: Monthly Criminal Incident Of Miscellaneous Offences, 2019.

Offence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Offences Against Privacy													
Eavesdropping	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Opening Of Mail Or Parcel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Offences													
Tampering With Computer Materials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Possession Computer Materials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Pornography	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Offences Related To Firearm And Weapon													
Illegal Manufacturing Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Possession Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Illegal Sale Or Purchase Of Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.11 cont.....

Illegal Pointing Of Firearms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Display Of Weapon	5	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	3	1	1	1	17
False Alarm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5	1	1	0	0	3	0	2	3	1	1	1	18
Offences Related To Protected Species, Controlled And Other Harmful Substances													
Risking Of Protected Species	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Hunting Or Fishing	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Genetic Interferences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Cultivation, Production And Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transaction Of Controlled Substances	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Possession Of A Controlled Substance	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adulteration Of Drugs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of A Prescription For A Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale And Use Of Harmful Chemical Substance	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9
Grand Total	7	2	1	3	3	3	0	3	3	2	1	1	29

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.12: Monthly Criminal Incident Of Offences Related To Narcotic Drugs, Psychotropic Substances And Substance Abuse, 2019.

Offence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Illegal Diversion Of Precursor Chemicals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Illegal Possession Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
Illegal Possession Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	6
Illegal Sale Of Inhalants Or Solvents	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Illicit Activities Involving Equipment And Materials	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Illicit Trafficking Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	2	0	0	2	6	1	2	4	2	4	2	3	28
Illicit Trafficking Of Narcotic Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	6	11	17	13	18	13	10	7	10	17	16	19	157
Illicit Trafficking Of Precursor Chemicals	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Non-Compliance With License	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Offence Of Substance Abuse	22	14	22	31	41	52	51	56	40	40	45	41	455
Offence Of Substance Abuse By Minor	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7
Total	30	28	47	48	68	66	63	72	55	61	66	63	667

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.13: Monthly Criminal Incident Of Tobacco Related Offences, Offence Against Child And Other Offences, 2019.

Offence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Buy Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Child Battery	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	4
Cruelty To A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cultivate, Harvest Or Manufacture Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Emotional Abuse	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Illegal Possession Of Tobacco Products	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Illicit Trafficking Of Tobacco Product	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Possess Tobacco Or Tobacco Products Without Proof Of Tax And Duty Payments Or Beyond The Permissible Quantity And Type Determined By Parliament	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	9
Sell Or Distribute Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	1	1	2	14
Smuggling Of Tobacco And Tobacco Products	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	13
Total	4	3	3	1	6	5	5	6	3	5	2	5	48

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.14: Criminal Incident Of Offences Against The Person By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang	Chukha	Dagana	Gasa	Haa	Lhuentse	Mongar	Paro	Pema Gatsel	Punakha	Samdrup	Samtse	Sarpang	Thimphu	Tashigang	Trashiyangtse	Trongsa	Tsirang	Wangduephodra	Zhemgang	Total
Homicide																					
Murder	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Criminal Attempt To Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Voluntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Attempt To Voluntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Involuntary Manslaughter	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Criminal Attempt To Involuntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Negligent Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Illegal Abortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Custodial Death	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.14 cont....

Complicity In Suicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Selling And Buying Of Human Organs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking A Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	13
Assault, Battery And Related Offenses																					
Assault	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	10	1	0	2	5	3	0	29
Battery	19	67	16	5	12	5	18	51	15	92	26	25	83	281	19	8	20	53	71	9	895
Reckless Endangerment	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5
Total	22	67	17	5	12	5	19	52	15	95	26	25	84	291	22	8	22	58	75	9	929
Kidnapping And Related Offenses																					
Kidnapping	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Elopement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Escape From Lawful Custody	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Felonious Restraint	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.14 cont....

Infringement Of Movement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sexual Offenses																					
Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Criminal Attempt To Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Rape Of A Married Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Married Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Statutory Rape	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
Criminal Attempt To Statutory Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	7	7	5	1	2	1	1	0	0	40
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Child Above Twelve Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rape Of A Pregnant Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gang Rape Of A Married Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Table 1.14 cont....

Gang Rape Of A Child Below 12 Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape Of A Pregnant Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Custodial Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marital Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child Molestation	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	1	16
Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	9
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Exposure	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Un-natural Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Un-authorize Disclosure Of Identity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	2	8	0	1	1	0	4	3	3	8	16	10	13	4	4	3	2	6	1	89
Offence Against Infant, Child, Mentally Disabled & Incompetent Person																					
Abandonment Of An Infant Or A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	5

Table 1.14 cont....

Abandonment Of A Dead Infant	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Child Abuse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedophilia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Of A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of Mentally Disabled Or An Incompetent Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Grand Total	22	71	25	5	14	6	19	58	19	99	37	42	98	310	28	13	25	61	82	10	1044

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.15: Criminal Incident Of Offences Against Property By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang	Chukha	Dagana	Gasa	Haa	Lhuentse	Mongar	Paro	Pema Gatsel	Punakha	Samdrup	Samtse	Sarpang	Thimphu	Tashigang	Trashiyangtse	Trongsa	Tsirang	Wangduephodra	Zhemgang	Total
Arson And Related Offences																					
Arson	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Negligent Burning Or Exploding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Burglary, Trespass And Related Offences																					
Burglary	3	27	6	0	3	2	6	55	1	19	16	19	8	160	4	5	6	17	22	4	383
Criminal Attempt To Burglary	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	12
Trespass	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	11
Total	4	28	6	0	4	2	6	59	2	21	19	19	9	163	4	5	6	17	27	5	406
Larceny, Robbery, Armed Robbery And Related Offences																					
Larceny	5	44	5	2	12	4	12	72	5	34	10	25	24	397	6	0	17	7	53	1	735
Criminal Attempt To Larceny	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Larceny By Deception	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	3	0	32

Table 1.15 cont....

Robbery	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	14	0	1	0	0	1	0	24
Armed Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transfer Of Movable Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larceny Of Property Lost, Misaid, Or Delivered By Mistake	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	0	5	0	0	1	423	0	0	0	0	19	0	474
Possession Of Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theft Of Service	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
Unauthorized Used Of Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Breach Of Trust	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
Criminal Misappropriation Of Property	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Reckless Endangerment Of Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	10

Table 1.15 cont....

Unlawful Posting Of Advertisement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auto Stripping	0	15	0	0	3	1	3	17	0	6	2	4	7	101	1	1	2	1	6	0	170
Pick Pocketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total	6	79	6	2	17	5	17	119	6	55	13	30	37	977	7	2	19	8	85	1	1491
Grand Total	10	107	12	2	23	8	23	178	9	79	32	49	46	1140	11	7	25	25	112	6	1904

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.16: Criminal Incident Of Commercial Crime, Fraud, Corruption And Related Offences By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang	Chukkha	Dagana	Gasa	Haa	Lhuentse	Mongar	Paro	Pema Gatshel	Punakha	Samdrup	Samtse	Sarpang	Thimphu	Tashigang	Trashiyangtse	Trongsa	Tsirang	Wangduephodra	Zhemgang	Total
Money Laundering And Smuggling																					
Money Laundering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smuggling	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Receiving of Smuggled Goods Or Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tax Evasion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breach Of Contract	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Embezzlement And Bribery																					
Embezzlement	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
Bribery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial Bribery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
Forgery And Related Offences																					
Forgery	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	1	8	0	1	0	1	1	0	23
Tampering With Public Records	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tampering With Documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Table 1.16 cont....

Execution Of A Documents By Deception	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Cheque Writing	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	4	42	0	0	1	0	0	61
Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deceptive Practice	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	21	0	0	0	3	1	33
Fraudulent Obtaining Of Insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Insolvency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fraud Involving A Security Interest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Official Misconduct	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	3	9	1	0	0	2	0	11	0	3	1	3	6	73	0	1	1	4	2	120
Defamation And Related Offences																				
Defamation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	10
Libel	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Blackmail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Advertisement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	1	3	15
Grand Total	3	11	1	0	1	2	0	29	0	6	1	4	7	78	0	1	2	6	6	158

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.17: Criminal Incident Of Offences Against State And Public Order By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang	Chukkha	Dagana	Gasa	Haa	Lhuentse	Mongar	Paro	Pema Gatshel	Punakha	Samdrup Jongkhar	Samtse	Sarpang	Thimphu	Tashigang	Trashiyangtse	Trongsa	Tsirang	Wangduephodrang	Zhemgang	Total
Treason, Terrorism And Related Offences																					
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sedition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Espionage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hijacking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abettor Of Mutiny	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harboring Of Deserter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation Of Uniformed Personnel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Impersonation Of An Official	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Offence Against Cultural And National Heritage																					
Illegal Sale Of Cultural National Heritage Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.17 cont.....

Damage To Cultural or National Heritage Property And National Monuments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage To Religious Objects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Offence Against The Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Or Zung	4	0	0	0	1	2	5	8	0	6	3	0	0	9	18	7	0	0	14	2	79
Criminal Attempt To Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Gift Of Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caretaker's Negligence Causing Loss Or Larceny Of Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Zung Or Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Larceny Of Antique	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of An Antique	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Illegal Gift Of Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	2	0	1	1	3	5	10	0	7	3	1	0	10	18	7	1	0	14	3	90

Table 1.17 cont....

Offences Against Judicial Authority																					
Unauthorized Hearing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cantankerous Litigation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution And Related Offences																					
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promotion Of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patronizing A Prostitute	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Trafficking A Person For Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewd And Lascivious Conduct	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Offences Against Public Welfare																					
Public Intoxication	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Use Of Health Hazard Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale Of Health Hazard Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale Of Alcohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.17 cont....

Gambling	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Malicious Mischief	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	7	0	3	0	13	0	0	2	3	8	0	48
Usury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tampering With The Consumer Product	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black-Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anti-Trust	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of A Public Water Source	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Environment Pollution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Nuisance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	3	4	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	7	1	3	0	19	0	0	2	4	8	0	58
Offences Related Public And Civic Duties																					
Entrapment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Arrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hindering Prosecution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstruction Of Lawful Authority	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Obstruction Of Public Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reporting Of False Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.17 cont....

Failure To Assist Lawful Authority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Failure To Report A Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tempering With A Dead Body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment Of A Person In Danger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malpractice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crime Against Public Election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Immigration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Illegal Issue Of Immigration Documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transportation Of Immigrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drawing Of Illegal Documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
Offences Related To Public Order And Tranquility																					
Breach Of Public Order And Tranquility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disruption Of Lawful Meeting Or Gathering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Failure To Disperse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.17 cont....

Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Promotion Of Civil Unrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Disorderly Conduct	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Harassment	3	1	2	0	4	1	0	1	1	11	2	2	13	8	0	0	3	0	11	1	64
Compelling Others To Belong To Another Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Prowling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Obstruction Of Thoroughfare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Total	3	1	2	0	4	1	0	1	1	15	3	2	14	9	0	0	3	0	11	1	71
Grand Total	10	10	2	1	5	6	6	14	3	31	7	6	15	46	18	7	6	5	33	4	235

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.18: Criminal Incident Of Miscellaneous Offences By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang	Chukkha	Dagana	Gasa	Haa	Lhuentse	Mongar	Paro	Pema Gatshel	Punakha	Samdrup Jongkhag	Samtse	Sarpang	Thimphu	Tashigang	Trashiyangtse	Trongsa	Tsirang	Wangduephodra	Zhemgang	Total
Offences Against Privacy																					
Eavesdropping	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Opening Of Mail Or Parcel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Offences																					
Tampering With Computer Materials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Possession Computer Materials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Table 1.18 cont.....

Offences Related To Firearm And Weapon																					
Illegal Manufacturing Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Possession Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Illegal Sale Or Purchase Of Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Pointing Of Firearms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Display Of Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	17
False Alarm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	3	2	0	2	1	2	0	18

Table 1.18 cont.....

Offences Related To Protected Species, Controlled And Other Harmful Substances																					
Risking Of Protected Species	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Hunting Or Fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Genetic Interferences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Cultivation, Production And Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transaction Of Controlled Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Possession Of A Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adulteration Of Drugs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of A Prescription For A Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.18 cont.....

Illegal Sale And Use Of Harmful Chemical Substance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	9
Grand Total	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	5	1	0	4	2	0	3	2	2	0	29

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.19: Criminal Incident Of Offences Related To Narcotic Drugs, Psychotropic Substances And Substance Abuse By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang	Chukkha	Dagana	Gasa	Haa	Lhuentse	Mongar	Paro	Pema Gatshel	Punakha	Samdrup Jongkhar	Samtse	Sarpang	Thimphu	Tashigang	Trashiyangtse	Trongsa	Tsirang	Wangduephodrang	Zhemgang	Total
Illegal Diversion Of Precursor Chemicals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Illegal Possession Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Illegal Possession Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Illegal Sale Of Inhalants Or Solvents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Illicit Activities Involving Equipment And Materials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Illicit Trafficking Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	5	0	7	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	28

Table 1.19 cont.....

Illicit Trafficking Of Narcotic Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	1	62	1	0	1	0	0	11	1	6	2	2	15	53	0	1	0	0	1	0	157
Illicit Trafficking Of Precursor Chemicals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Non-Compliance With License	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Offence Of Substance Abuse	5	47	4	0	1	1	0	54	1	16	27	26	17	238	2	1	1	2	11	1	455
Offence Of Substance Abuse By Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Total	6	110	8	0	2	1	2	71	3	30	35	28	40	305	2	3	1	2	16	2	667

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.20: Criminal Incident Of Tobacco Related Offences, Offence Against Child And Other Offences By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang	Chukha	Dagana	Gasa	Haa	Lhuentse	Mongar	Paro	Pema Gatsel	Punakha	Samdrup Jongkhar	Samtse	Sarpang	Thimphu	Tashigang	Trashiyangtse	Trongsa	Tsirang	Wangduephodrang	Zhemgang	Total
Buy Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Child Battery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Cruelty To A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Cultivate, Harvest Or Manufacture Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Emotional Abuse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Illegal Possession Of Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Illicit Trafficking Of Tobacco Product	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Possess Tobacco Or Tobacco Products Without Proof Of Tax And Duty Payments Or Beyond The Permissible Quantity And Type Determined By Parliament	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	9
Sell Or Distribute Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	14
Smuggling Of Tobacco And Tobacco Products	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
Total	2	7	2	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	0	1	2	6	2	0	2	7	7	1	48

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.21: Criminal Incident Of Offences Against The Person (2015 - 2019).

Offence	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Homicide					
Murder	8	6	10	7	6
Criminal Attempt To Murder	1	2	1	0	1
Voluntary Manslaughter	3	3	3	2	0
Criminal Attempt To Voluntary Manslaughter	1	2	0	4	2
Involuntary Manslaughter	3	6	3	6	2
Criminal Attempt To Involuntary Manslaughter	2	0	0	0	1
Negligent Homicide	1	0	0	2	1
Illegal Abortion	0	0	2	1	0
Custodial Death	0	0	0	0	0
Complicity In Suicide	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Selling And Buying Of Human Organs	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking A Person	0	2	1	1	0
Total	19	21	20	23	13
Assault, Battery And Related Offenses					
Assault	13	16	48	40	29
Battery	439	400	980	1098	895
Reckless Endangerment	4	1	4	3	5
Total	456	417	1032	1141	929

Table 1.21 cont.....

Kidnapping And Related Offenses					
Kidnapping	1	1	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Elopement	1	1	1	0	1
Escape From Lawful Custody	0	2	1	4	3
Felonious Restraint	0	0	0	0	0
Infringement Of Movement	1	0	0	0	0
Total	3	4	2	4	4
Sexual Offenses					
Rape	4	6	5	8	1
Criminal Attempt To Rape	8	10	6	8	2
Rape Of A Married Person	3	2	6	3	3
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Married Person	6	1	0	3	2
Statutory Rape	3	5	2	6	8
Criminal Attempt To Statutory Rape	5	1	3	2	2
Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	23	29	23	30	40
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Child Above Twelve Years Of Age	3	3	1	2	1
Rape Of A Pregnant Women	0	1	1	0	0
Gang Rape	0	0	2	1	1
Gang Rape Of A Married Person	0	1	0	0	1

Table 1.21 cont.....

Gang Rape Of A Child Below 12 Years Of Age	0	1	0	0	0
Gang Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape Of A Pregnant Women	0	0	0	0	0
Custodial Rape	0	0	0	0	0
Marital Rape	0	0	0	1	0
Child Molestation	7	8	16	15	16
Sexual Harassment	4	8	7	13	9
Incest	1	0	1	0	0
Indecent Exposure	0	1	0	0	1
Bestiality	0	0	1	1	2
Un-Natural Sex	1	0	3	1	0
Un-authorize Disclosure Of Identity	0	0	0	0	0
Total	68	77	77	94	89
Offence Against Infant, Child, Mentally Disabled & Incompetent Person					
Abandonment Of An Infant Or A Child	1	1	5	1	5
Abandonment Of A Dead Infant	1	1	5	2	3
Child Abuse	0	0	0	1	0
Endangerment Of A Child	0	0	1	3	1
Pedophilia	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Of A Child	0	0	1	1	0
Endangerment Of Mentally Disabled Or An Incompetent Person	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2	2	12	8	9
Grand Total	548	521	1143	1270	1044

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.22: Criminal Incident Of Offences Against Property (2015 - 2019).

Offence	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Arson And Related Offences					
Arson	2	6	1	5	6
Criminal Attempt To Arson	1	0	2	3	0
Negligent Burning Or Exploding	0	0	3	0	1
Total	3	6	6	8	7
Burglary, Trespass And Related Offences					
Burglary	344	322	431	369	383
Criminal Attempt To Burglary	12	11	32	20	12
Trespass	6	9	15	9	11
Total	362	342	478	398	406
Larceny, Robbery, Armed Robbery And Related Offences					
Larceny	357	381	867	892	735
Criminal Attempt To Larceny	14	3	12	5	4
Larceny By Deception	22	23	38	41	32
Robbery	21	24	12	35	24
Criminal Attempt To Robbery	0	0	0	1	0
Armed Robbery	2	1	5	3	2
Criminal Attempt To Armed Robbery	0	1	0	1	0
Extortion	1	2	0	0	0

Table 1.21 cont.....

Illegal Transfer Of Movable Property	0	0	0	0	0
Larceny Of Property Lost, Mislaid, Or Delivered By Mistake	0	1	127	340	474
Possession Of Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0
Theft Of Service	1	2	7	19	17
Unauthorized Used Of Property	2	5	8	7	4
Breach Of Trust	18	9	22	7	11
Criminal Misappropriation Of Property	2	3	2	4	4
Reckless Endangerment Of Property	0	5	8	16	10
Unlawful Posting Of Advertisement	0	0	0	0	0
Auto Stripping	37	76	255	153	170
Pick Pocketing	3	4	16	8	4
Total	480	540	1379	1532	1491
Grand Total	845	888	1863	1938	1904

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.23: Criminal Incident Of Commercial Crime, Fraud, Corruption And Related Offences (2015 - 2019).

Offence	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Money Laundering And Smuggling					
Money Laundering	0	1	0	4	0
Smuggling	7	7	6	5	17
Criminal Attempt To Smuggling	0	0	0	1	0
Receiving of Smuggled Goods Or Substances	0	0	0	0	0
Tax Evasion	0	0	0	0	0
Breach Of Contract	0	0	0	0	0
Total	7	8	6	10	17
Embezzlement And Bribery					
Embezzlement	0	2	4	4	6
Bribery	1	3	0	1	0
Commercial Bribery	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1	5	4	5	6
Forgery And Related Offences					
Forgery	12	15	24	12	23
Tampering With Public Records	0	0	0	0	0
Tampering With Documents	0	0	1	0	1
Execution Of A Document By Deception	1	1	0	0	0
Fraudulent Cheque Writing	10	9	13	23	61

Table 1.23 cont.....

Counterfeiting	4	1	2	3	0
Deceptive Practice	8	16	6	25	33
Criminal Attempt To Deceptive Practice	0	0	0	1	0
Fraudulent Obtaining Of Insurance	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Insolvency	0	0	0	0	1
Fraud Involving A Security Interest	0	0	0	0	0
Official Misconduct	1	1	0	0	1
Total	36	43	46	64	120
Defamation And Related Offences					
Defamation	8	3	7	6	10
Libel	0	1	6	3	5
Black Mail	0	0	0	1	0
False Advertisement	0	0	0	0	0
Total	8	4	13	10	15
Grand Total	52	60	69	89	158

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.24: Criminal Incident Of Offences Against State And Public Order (2015 - 2019).

Offence	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Treason, Terrorism And Related Offences					
Treason	0	0	0	0	0
Terrorism	0	0	0	1	0
Sedition	0	0	0	3	0
Espionage	0	0	0	0	0
Hijacking	0	0	0	0	0
Abettor Of Mutiny	0	0	0	0	0
Harboring Of Deserter	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation Of Uniformed Personnel	0	0	0	0	1
Impersonation Of An Official	2	2	0	2	2
Total	2	2	0	6	3
Offence Against Cultural And National Heritage					
Illegal Sale Of Cultural National Heritage Property	0	0	0	0	0
Damage To Cultural Or National Heritage Property And National Monuments	0	1	0	0	0
Damage To Religious Objects	1	0	0	0	1
Offence Against The Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Or Zung	129	94	129	82	79
Criminal Attempt To Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	9	4	12	13	2
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of Ku-Sung-Thuk-Ten Or Zungs	2	0	0	0	0
Illegal Gift Of Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.24 cont.....

Caretaker's Negligence Causing Loss Or Larceny Of Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Zung Or Antique	0	1	3	1	1
Larceny Of Antique	1	3	3	4	6
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of An Antique	1	1	1	1	1
Illegal Gift Of Antique	0	0	0	0	0
Total	143	104	148	101	90
Offences Against Judicial Authority					
Unauthorized Hearing	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	0	0	0	0	0
Cantankerous Litigation	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution And Related Offences					
Prostitution	0	0	2	0	0
Promotion Of Prostitution	0	0	0	1	0
Patronizing A Prostitute	1	0	0	1	3
Trafficking A Person For Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
Lewd And Lascivious Conduct	0	0	0	0	1
Total	1	0	2	2	4

Table 1.24 cont.....

Offences Against Public Welfare					
Public Intoxication	2	3	5	2	0
Use Of Health Hazard Substances	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale Of Health Hazard Substances	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale Of Alcohol	1	0	0	0	0
Gambling	3	2	24	28	8
Malicious Mischief	60	55	84	66	48
Usury	0	0	0	0	0
Tampering With The Consumer Product	0	0	0	0	0
Black-Marketing	0	0	0	0	0
Anti-Trust	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of A Public Water Source	0	1	0	0	1
Environment Pollution	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Nuisance	0	1	0	0	1
Total	66	62	113	96	58
Offences Related Public And Civic Duties					
Entrapment	0	0	0	0	0
Torture	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Arrest	0	0	0	0	0
Hindering Prosecution	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.24 cont.....

Obstruction Of Lawful Authority	9	3	10	14	5
Obstruction Of Public Service	0	0	1	0	0
Reporting Of False Information	1	2	3	2	0
Failure To Assist Lawful Authority	0	0	1	0	0
Failure To Report A Crime	0	0	0	0	0
Tampering With A Dead Body	1	0	1	1	0
Abandonment Of A Person In Danger	0	1	0	0	0
Malpractice	0	0	0	0	0
Crime Against Public Election	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Immigration	0	0	0	0	4
Illegal Issue Of Immigration Documents	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transportation Of Immigrant	0	0	0	1	0
Drawing Of Illegal Documents	0	0	0	0	0
Total	11	6	16	18	9
Offences Related To Public Order And Tranquility					
Breach Of Public Order And Tranquility	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0	0
Disruption Of Lawful Meeting Or Gathering	0	0	0	0	0
Failure To Disperse	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.24 cont.....

Promotion Of Civil Unrest	0	0	0	1	1
Disorderly Conduct	3	2	2	2	5
Harassment	28	19	58	76	64
Compelling Others To Belong To Another Faith	0	0	0	0	0
Prowling	0	2	1	1	0
Obstruction Of Thoroughfare	2	0	2	0	1
Total	33	23	63	80	71
Grand Total	256	197	342	303	235

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.25: Criminal Incident Of Miscellaneous Offences (2015 - 2019).

Offence	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Offences Against Privacy					
Eavesdropping	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Opening Of Mail Or Parcel	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Offences					
Tampering With Computer Materials	0	0	1	0	0
Unlawful Possession Computer Materials	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Pornography	0	3	5	3	2
Total	0	3	6	3	2
Offences Related To Firearm And Weapon					
Illegal Manufacturing Of A Fire Arms, Ammunition, Explosive Or Other Lethal Weapons	0	1	0	0	0
Illegal Possession Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	2	4	7	4	1
Illegal Sale Or Purchase Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive Or Other Lethal Weapons	0	0	1	0	0
Illegal Pointing Of Firearms	0	0	0	0	0
Display Of Weapon	15	12	22	31	17
False Alarm	0	0	0	3	0
Total	17	17	30	38	18

Table 1.25 cont.....

Offences Related To Protected Species, Controlled And Other Harmful Substances					
Risking The Protected Species	1	0	0	1	0
Illegal Hunting Or Fishing	0	2	2	3	2
Genetic Interferences	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Cultivation, Production And Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transaction Of Controlled Substances	33	9	0	0	3
Possession Of A Controlled Substance	263	19	11	0	2
Adulteration Of Drugs	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of A Prescription For A Controlled Substances	0	12	19	0	0
Illegal Sale And Use Of Harmful Chemical Substance	5	1	0	0	2
Total	302	43	32	4	9
Grand Total	319	63	68	45	29

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.26: Criminal Incident Of Offences Related To Narcotic Drugs, Psychotropic Substances And Substance Abuse (2015 - 2019).

Offence	2016	2017	2018	2019
Illegal cultivation, domestication or harvest of cannabis and its derivatives	1	0	1	0
Illegal Diversion Of Precursor Chemicals	0	0	0	1
Illegal Possession Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	43	58	41	7
Illegal Possession Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	14	11	3	6
Illegal Sale Of Inhalants Or Solvents	0	0	0	2
Illicit Activities Involving Equipment And Materials	0	0	0	1
Illicit Trafficking Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	46	41	3	28
Illicit Trafficking Of Narcotic Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	190	200	151	157
Illicit Trafficking Of Precursor Chemicals	0	0	0	2
Non-Compliance With License	0	0	0	1
Offence Of Substance Abuse	22	245	419	455
Offence Of Substance Abuse By Minor	0	0	0	7
Sale or distribution of inhalants or solvents to minors	0	0	2	0
Total	316	555	620	667

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.27: Criminal Incident Of Tobacco Related Offences, Offence Against Child And Other Offences (2015 - 2019).

Offence	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Aiding And Abetting	0	1	1	0	0
Child battery	0	0	0	7	4
Criminal Conspiracy	0	0	1	0	0
Cruelty To A Child	0	0	0	0	1
Conveyances of unauthorized articles	1	0	0	0	0
Emotional Abuse	0	0	0	0	2
Smuggling of Tobacco and Tobacco product	33	47	37	12	13
Solicitation	1	0	1	0	0
Tobacco related offence	0	0	0	26	28
Total	35	48	40	45	48

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 1.28: Number Of Offence Recorded By Types of Offence, 2019.

Offence	Number Of Offence
Abandonment Of A Dead Infant	4
Abandonment Of An Infant Or A Child	5
Aiding And Abetting	3
Armed Robbery	2
Arson	6
Assault	30
Auto Stripping	175
Battery	904
Bestiality	2
Breach Of Trust	11
Burglary	384
Buy Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	1
Caretaker's Negligence Causing Loss Or Larceny Of Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Zung Or Antique	1
Child Battery	4
Child Molestation	18
Computer Pornography	2
Criminal Attempt To Burglary	12
Criminal Attempt To Involuntary Manslaughter	2
Criminal Attempt To Larceny	4
Criminal Attempt To Murder	1
Criminal Attempt To Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	2
Criminal Attempt To Rape	2
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Child Above Twelve Years Of Age	1
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Married Person	2
Criminal Attempt To Statutory Rape	2
Criminal Attempt To Voluntary Manslaughter	2
Criminal Elopement	1
Criminal Misappropriation Of Property	4
Criminal Nuisance	1
Cruelty To A Child	1
Cultivate, Harvest Or Manufacture Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	1
Damage To Religious Objects	1
Deceptive Practice	39
Defamation	10
Disorderly Conduct	10
Display Of Weapon	27
Embezzlement	6
Emotional Abuse	2

Table 1.28 cont.....

Endangerment Of A Child	2
Endangerment Of A Public Water Source	1
Escape From Lawful Custody	3
Forgery	25
Fraudulent Cheque Writing	61
Fraudulent Insolvency	1
Gambling	10
Gang Rape	1
Gang Rape Of A Married Person	1
Harassment	66
Illegal Diversion Of Precursor Chemicals	1
Illegal Hunting Or Fishing	2
Illegal Immigration	4
Illegal Possession Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	1
Illegal Possession Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	7
Illegal Possession Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	6
Illegal Possession Of Tobacco Products	2
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of An Antique	1
Illegal Sale And Use Of Harmful Chemical Substance	2
Illegal Sale Of Inhalants Or Solvents	2
Illegal Trafficking Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	45
Illegal Transaction Of Controlled Substances	3
Illicit Activities Involving Equipment And Materials	1
Illicit Trafficking Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	27
Illicit Trafficking Of Narcotic Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	112
Illicit Trafficking Of Precursor Chemicals	2
Illicit Trafficking Of Tobacco Product	1
Impersonation Of An Official	2
Impersonation Of Uniformed Personnel	1
Indecent Exposure	1
Involuntary Manslaughter	2
Larceny	744
Larceny By Deception	34
Larceny Of Antique	6
Larceny Of Property Lost, Mislaid, Or Delivered By Mistake	475
Lewd And Lascivious Conduct	1
Libel	5
Malicious Mischief	62
Murder	6
Negligent Burning Or Exploding	1

Table 1.28 cont.....

Negligent Homicide	1
Non-Compliance With License	1
Obstruction Of Lawful Authority	11
Obstruction Of Thoroughfare	1
Offence Against The Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Or Zung	79
Offence Of Substance Abuse	490
Offence Of Substance Abuse By Minor	9
Official Misconduct	1
Patronizing A Prostitute	3
Pick Pocketing	5
Possess Tobacco Or Tobacco Products Without Proof Of Tax And Duty Payments Or Beyond The Permissible Quantity And Type Determined By Parliament	9
Possession Of A Controlled Substance	2
Possession Of Stolen Property	2
Promotion Of Civil Unrest	1
Prostitution	1
Public Intoxication	3
Rape	1
Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	40
Rape Of A Married Person	3
Reckless Endangerment	5
Reckless Endangerment Of Property	10
Reporting Of False Information	2
Robbery	24
Sell Or Distribute Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	16
Sexual Harassment	10
Smuggling	17
Smuggling Of Tobacco And Tobacco Products	13
Statutory Rape	9
Tampering With Documents	2
Theft Of Service	17
Trespass	14
Unauthorized Used Of Property	4
Total	4221

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: The number of offence will be more than the number of incident as there may be more than one offence committed in a single criminal incident.

Table 1.29: Criminal Incident Of Offences Against The Person By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Homicide																		
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Criminal Attempt To Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voluntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Attempt To Voluntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Involuntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Attempt To Involuntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negligent Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Abortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Custodial Death	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complicity In Suicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Selling And Buying Of Human Organs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking A Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	13

Table 1.29 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Assault, Battery And Related Offenses																		
Assault	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Battery	19	12	1	5	5	61	8	12	1	4	5	9	6	5	4	51	10	9
Reckless Endangerment	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	22	12	1	5	5	62	9	12	1	5	5	9	6	5	4	52	10	9
Kidnapping And Related Offenses																		
Kidnapping	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Elopement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escape From Lawful Custody	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Felonious Restraint	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infringement Of Movement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	29
3	50	92	1	4	21	6	22	10	281	4	9	8	20	2	53	5	59	1	12	5	895
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
3	50	95	1	4	21	6	22	10	291	4	12	8	22	2	58	5	63	1	12	5	929
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

Table 1.29 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Sexual Offences																		
Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Attempt To Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rape Of A Married Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Married Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statutory Rape	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Criminal Attempt To Statutory Rape	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	0	5	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Child Above Twelve Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rape Of A Pregnant Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape Of A Married Person	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape Of A Child Below 12 Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	1	5	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.29 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Gang Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gang Rape Of A Pregnant Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Custodial Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marital Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child Molestation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	2
Sexual Harassment	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Exposure	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Un-natural Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Un-authorize Disclosure Of Identity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	6	3	0	1	7	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	6	1	4	0	3

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashichholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	3	2	2	5	4	3	1	13	0	1	4	3	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	89

Table 1.29 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Offence Against Infant, Child, Mentally Disabled & Incompetent Person																		
Abandonment Of An Infant Or A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment Of A Dead Infant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Child Abuse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedophilia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Of A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of Mentally Disabled Or An Incompetent Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grand Total	22	18	4	5	6	72	9	14	2	7	6	9	7	12	5	58	10	12

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashichholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
5	52	99	3	7	28	10	26	11	310	5	14	13	25	3	61	6	70	1	12	5	1044

Table 1.30: Criminal Incident Of Offences Against Property By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Arson And Related Offences																		
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Negligent Burning Or Exploding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Burglary, Trespass And Related Offences																		
Burglary	3	4	0	0	4	7	1	3	1	2	2	5	0	2	0	55	6	1
Criminal Attempt To Burglary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Trespass	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Total	4	4	0	0	4	8	1	4	1	2	2	5	0	2	1	59	6	2
Larceny, Robbery, Armed Robbery And Related Offences																		
Larceny	5	3	3	2	4	18	5	12	0	2	4	7	2	6	0	72	10	3
Criminal Attempt To Larceny	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Larceny By Deception	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
6	17	19	2	0	15	8	1	3	160	0	0	5	6	0	17	2	20	0	2	4	383
0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	12
0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
6	18	21	2	0	18	8	1	3	163	0	0	5	6	0	17	2	25	0	2	4	406
0	28	34	2	1	9	13	6	3	397	0	2	0	17	2	7	2	30	0	23	1	735
0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	32

Table 1.30 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Armed Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transfer Of Movable Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larceny Of Property Lost, Mislaid, Or Delivered By Mistake	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Possession Of Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theft Of Service	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Used Of Property	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Breach Of Trust	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Criminal Misappropriation Of Property	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reckless Endangerment Of Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Unlawful Posting Of Advertisement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashichholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	474
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.30 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Auto Stripping	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	17	4	0
Pick Pocketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	6	4	3	2	4	27	6	17	0	2	5	11	2	6	0	119	15	4
Grand Total	10	8	3	2	8	35	7	23	1	4	8	16	2	8	1	178	21	7

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	11	6	0	1	1	3	4	1	101	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	170
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	58	55	2	2	11	16	10	5	977	1	2	2	19	2	8	2	62	0	23	1	1491
6	76	79	4	2	29	24	11	8	1140	1	2	7	25	2	25	4	87	0	25	5	1904

Table 1.31: Criminal Incident Of Commercial Crime, Fraud, Corruption And Related Offences By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Money Laundering And Smuggling																		
Money Laundering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smuggling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Receiving of Smuggled Goods Or Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tax Evasion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breach Of Contract	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Embezzlement And Bribery																		
Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bribery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial Bribery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6

Table 1.30 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Forgery And Related Offences																		
Forgery	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Tampering With Public Records	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tampering With Documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Execution Of A Documents By Deception	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Cheque Writing	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deceptive Practice	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fraudulent Obtaining Of Insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Insolvency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud Involving A Security Interest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Official Misconduct	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	11	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashichholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1	9	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	73	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	120

Table 1.30 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Defamation And Related Offences																		
Defamation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Blackmail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Advertisement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grand Total	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	29	0	0

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	15
2	11	6	0	1	0	1	3	0	78	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	158

Table 1.32: Criminal Incident Of Offences Against State And Public Order By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Treason, Terrorism And Related Offences																		
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sedition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Espionage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hijacking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abettor Of Mutiny	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harboring Of Deserter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation Of Uniformed Personnel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation Of An Official	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Offence Against Cultural And National Heritage																		
Illegal Sale Of Cultural National Heritage Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.32 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Parbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Damage To Cultural or National Heritage Property And National Monuments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage To Religious Objects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Offence Against The Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Or Zung	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	4	0	0	1	8	0	0
riminal Attempt To Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Gift Of Offence Against Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten Or Zung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caretaker's Negligence Causing Loss Or Larceny Of Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Zung Or Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larceny Of Antique	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of An Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashichholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	10	7	0	0	0	2	13	0	1	1	79
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Table 1.32 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Illegal Gift Of Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	4	0	1	1	10	0	0
Offences Against Judicial Authority																		
Unauthorized Hearing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cantankerous Litigation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution And Related Offences																		
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promotion Of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patronizing A Prostitute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking A Person For Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewd And Lascivious Conduct	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	10	1	10	7	1	0	0	2	13	0	1	2	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

Table 1.32 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Offences Against Public Welfare																		
Public Intoxication	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Use Of Health Hazard Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale Of Health Hazard Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale Of Alcohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malicious Mischief	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	1
Usury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tampering With The Consumer Product	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black-Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anti-Trust	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endangerment Of A Public Water Source	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Environment Pollution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Nuisance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	1

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashichholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
1	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	8	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1	1	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	8	0	0	0	58

Table 1.32 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Offences Related Public And Civic Duties																		
Entrapment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Arrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hindering Prosecution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstruction Of Lawful Authority	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstruction Of Public Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reporting Of False Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Failure To Assist Lawful Authority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Failure To Report A Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tempering With A Dead Body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment Of A Person In Danger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malpractice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crime Against Public Election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Immigration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Issue Of Immigration Documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 1.32 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Illegal Transportation Of Immigrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drawing Of Illegal Documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences Related To Public Order And Tranquility																		
Breach Of Public Order And Tranquility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disruption Of Lawful meeting Or Gathering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Failure To Disperse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promotion Of Civil Unrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorderly Conduct	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	3	2	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Compelling Others To Belong To Another Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prowling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstruction Of Thoroughfare	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	3	2	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Grand Total	10	2	0	1	2	10	1	5	2	0	6	5	2	3	1	14	0	1

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	1	11	0	0	2	0	5	1	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	1	15	0	0	3	0	5	1	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	71
1	6	31	5	0	5	1	5	1	46	1	10	7	6	2	5	2	32	0	1	3	235

Table 1.33: Criminal Incident Of miscellaneous us Offences By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Offences Against Privacy																		
Eavesdropping	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Opening Of Mail Or Parcel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Offences																		
Tampering With Computer Materials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Possession Computer Materials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences Related To Firearm And Weapon																		
Illegal Manufacturing Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Possession Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale Or Purchase Of Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Pointing Of Firearms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Display Of Weapon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	17

Table 1.33 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
False Alarm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Offences Related To Protected Species, Controlled And Other Harmful Substances																		
Risking Of Protected Species	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Hunting Or Fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Genetic Interferences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Cultivation, Production And Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Transaction Of Controlled Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession Of A Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adulteration Of Drugs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of A Prescription For A Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Sale And Use Of Harmful Chemical Substance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	29

Table 1.34: Criminal Incident Of Offences Related To Narcotic Drugs, Psychotropic Substances And Substance Abuse By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Illegal Diversion Of Precursor Chemicals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Possession Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Possession Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Illegal Sale Of Inhalants Or Solvents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illicit Activities Involving Equipment And Materials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illicit Trafficking Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Illicit Trafficking Of Narcotic Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	1	0	1	0	5	15	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	0

Pendenling PS	Phuentsholing PS	Punakha PS	Sakteng PS	Samdrupcholing PS	Samdrupjongkhar PS	Samtse PS	Sarpang PS	Tashicholing PS	Thimphu PS	Thrimshing CPC	Trashigang PS	Trashiyangtse PS	Trongsa PS	Tsimasham PS	Tsirang PS	Wamrong PS	Wangdue PS	Weringla PS	Zawakha PS	Zhemgang PS	Total
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	28
0	53	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	53	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	157

Table 1.34 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizangkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Illicit Trafficking Of Precursor Chemicals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Compliance With License	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offence Of Substance Abuse	5	2	0	0	8	13	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	54	0	0
Offence Of Substance Abuse By Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Total	6	3	1	0	13	35	1	2	6	5	1	1	2	1	0	71	0	1

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Pendenling PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Phuentsholing PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Punakha PS	5	39	16	0	0	27	19	4	1	238	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	7	1	455
Sakteng PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Samdrupcholing PS	5	93	30	0	0	29	20	5	1	305	0	2	3	1	4	2	0	6	0	10	2	667
Samdrupjongkhar PS																						
Samtse PS																						
Sarpang PS																						
Tashicholing PS																						
Thimphu PS																						
Thrimshing CPC																						
Trashigang PS																						
Trashiyangtse PS																						
Trongsa PS																						
Tsimasham PS																						
Tsirang PS																						
Wamrong PS																						
Wangdue PS																						
Weringla PS																						
Zawakha PS																						
Zhemgang PS																						
Total																						

Table 1.35: Criminal Incident Of Tobacco Related Offences, Offence Against Child And Other Offences By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Buy Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child Battery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cruelty To A Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivate, Harvest Or Manufacture Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emotional Abuse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Possession Of Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illicit Trafficking Of Tobacco Product	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possess Tobacco Or Tobacco Products Without Proof Of Tax And Duty Payments Or Beyond The Permissible Quantity And Type Determined By Parliament	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

Pendenling PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phuentsholing PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Punakha PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sakteng PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Samdrupcholing PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Samdrupjongkhar PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Samtse PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sarpang PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Tashicholing PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thimphu PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrimshing CPC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trashigang PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trashiyangtse PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trongsa PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tsimasham PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tsirang PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wamrong PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wangdue PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weringla PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zawakha PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zhemgang PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	9

Table 1.35 cont.....

Offence	Bumthang PS	Dagana PS	Dorokha PS	Gasa PS	Gedu PS	Gelephu PS	Gyelposhing PS	Haa PS	Jomoshangkha PS	Lhamoizingkha PS	Lhuentse PS	Mongar PS	Nganglam PS	Norbugang PS	Panbang PS	Paro PS	Pasakha PS	Pemagatshel PS
Sell Or Distribute Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Smuggling Of Tobacco And Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Pendenling PS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Phuentsholing PS	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
Punakha PS	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	1	48
Sakteng PS																						
Samdrupcholing PS																						
Samdrupjongkhar PS																						
Samtse PS																						
Sarpang PS																						
Tashichholing PS																						
Thimphu PS																						
Thrimshing CPC																						
Trashigang PS																						
Trashiyangtse PS																						
Trongsa PS																						
Tsimasham PS																						
Tsirang PS																						
Wamrong PS																						
Wangdue PS																						
Weringla PS																						
Zawakha PS																						
Zhemgang PS																						
Total																						

CHAPTER TWO
NON-CRIMINAL INCIDENT 2019

Table 2.1: Monthly Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Types, 2019.

Non-Criminal Incident	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Accidental Death	7	3	4	8	11	5	1	2	2	8	1	5	57
Attempt To Suicide	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	3	3	2	0	6	28
Drowning	2	0	6	2	3	2	3	4	4	1	1	2	30
Others Un-natural Death	2	1	0	1	2	2	4	2	4	1	2	3	24
Suicide	7	6	8	13	2	11	10	4	9	16	9	9	104
Missing Of Person	12	15	17	11	17	18	18	29	12	9	12	20	190
Total	31	27	37	38	38	39	38	44	34	37	25	45	433

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 2.2: Types of Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Division, 2019.

Division	Accidental Death	Attempt To Suicide	Drowning	Other Un-Natural Death	Suicide	Missing Of Person	Total
Division I (Paro & Haa)	9	10	3	10	8	18	58
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	1	2	3	0	7	12	25
Division III (Chhukha)	3	4	4	1	8	10	30
Division IV (Samtse)	5	4	5	0	14	16	44
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	6	2	4	1	15	17	45
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	3	0	1	1	9	5	19
Division VII (Trongsa)	3	0	1	0	1	3	8
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	5	0	3	1	10	6	25
Division IX (Trashigang)	4	0	0	2	10	8	24
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	5	1	2	0	4	0	12
Division XI (Thimphu)	6	5	3	8	11	77	110
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	3	0	0	0	3	14	20
Division XIII (Bumthang)	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	4	0	0	0	3	4	11
Total	57	28	30	24	104	190	433

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 2.3: Types Of Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Accidental Death	Attempt To Suicide	Drowning	Other Un-Natural Death	Suicide	Missing Of Person	Total
Bumthang	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Chukkha	2	1	2	1	8	9	23
Dagana	2	3	3	1	3	3	15
Gasa	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Haa	4	0	1	0	0	4	9
Lhuentse	2	0	1	0	2	0	5
Mongar	3	1	1	0	2	0	7
Paro	5	10	2	10	8	14	49
Pemagatshel	2	0	0	0	4	2	8
Punakha	1	2	2	0	6	12	23
Samdrup Jongkhar	3	0	3	1	6	4	17
Samtse	5	4	5	0	14	16	44
Sarpang	3	2	3	1	12	16	37
Thimphu	6	5	3	8	11	77	110
Trashigang	4	0	0	2	10	8	24
Trashy Yangtse	4	0	0	0	3	4	11
Trongsa	3	0	1	0	1	3	8
Tsirang	2	0	0	0	6	3	11
Wangduephodrang	3	0	0	0	3	14	20
Zhemgang	3	0	1	0	3	1	8
Total	57	28	30	24	104	190	433

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 2.4: Types Of Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Police Station/CPC	Accidental Death	Attempt To Suicide	Drowning	Other Un-Natural Death	Suicide	Missing Of Person	Total
Bumthang PS	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Dagana PS	1	0	1	1	3	2	8
Dorokha PS	3	1	2	0	4	0	10
Gasa PS	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Gedu PS	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Gelephu PS	2	1	2	1	5	14	25
Gyelposhing PS	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
Haa PS	4	0	1	0	0	4	9
Jomoshangkha PS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lhamoizingkha PS	1	3	2	0	0	1	7
Lhuentse PS	2	0	1	0	2	0	5
Mongar PS	2	0	0	0	2	0	4
Nganglam PS	1	0	0	0	2	2	5
Norbugang PS	2	0	2	0	4	4	12
Panbang PS	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Paro PS	5	10	2	10	8	14	49
Pasakha PS	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Pemagatshel PS	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Pendenling PS	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
Phuentsholing PS	2	1	2	0	3	6	14
Punakha PS	1	2	2	0	6	12	23
Sakteng PS	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Samdrupcholing PS	2	0	3	0	3	0	8
Samdrupjongkhar PS	1	0	0	1	2	4	8
Samtse PS	0	2	0	0	1	5	8
Sarpang PS	1	1	1	0	7	2	12
Tashichholing PS	0	1	1	0	4	4	10
Thimphu PS	6	5	3	8	11	77	110
Thrimshing CPC	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Trashigang PS	3	0	0	1	8	6	18
Trashiyangtse PS	4	0	0	0	3	4	11
Trongsa PS	3	0	1	0	1	3	8
Tsimasham PS	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
Tsirang PS	2	0	0	0	6	3	11
Wamrong PS	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Wangdue PS	1	0	0	0	2	14	17
Weeringla PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zawakha PS	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Zhemgang PS	2	0	1	0	1	1	5
Total	57	28	30	24	104	190	433

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 2.5: Monthly Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Chhukha	4	0	1	4	3	3	2	0	0	1	3	2	23
Dagana	0	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	15
Gasa	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Haa	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	9
Lhuentse	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	5
Mongar	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	7
Paro	4	3	2	4	5	7	3	1	5	6	4	5	49
Pemagatshel	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8
Punakha	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	4	23
Samdrup Jongkhar	2	1	0	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	3	2	17
Samtse	1	4	8	4	1	5	4	3	4	3	2	5	44
Sarpang	3	3	6	2	2	2	3	6	2	2	3	3	37
Thimphu	6	6	7	10	13	9	12	19	9	8	3	8	110
Tashigang	2	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	4	3	1	4	24
Trashiyangtse	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	11
Trongsa	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	8
Tsirang	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	11
Wangduephodrang	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	6	1	1	0	1	20
Zhemgang	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	8
Total	31	27	37	38	38	39	38	44	34	37	25	45	433

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 2.6: Monthly Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Division, 2019.

Division	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Division I (Paro & Haa)	4	3	3	4	6	8	4	2	7	6	5	6	58
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	4	1	4	25
Division III (Chhukha)	4	0	3	6	4	3	2	0	0	1	3	4	30
Division IV (Samtse)	1	4	8	4	1	5	4	3	4	3	2	5	44
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	3	4	6	3	2	2	3	7	3	4	3	5	45
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	19
Division VII (Trongsa)	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	8
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	2	2	1	5	2	3	0	1	0	2	3	4	25
Division IX (Trashigang)	2	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	4	3	1	4	24
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	1	1	12
Division XI (Thimphu)	6	6	7	10	13	9	12	19	9	8	3	8	110
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	6	1	1	0	1	20
Division XIII (Bumthang)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	11
Total	31	27	37	38	38	39	38	44	34	37	25	45	433

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 2.7: Monthly Non-Criminal Incident Recorded By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Police Station/CPC	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Dagana PS	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	8
Dorokha PS	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	10
Gasa PS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Gedu PS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gelephu PS	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	5	1	0	2	2	25
Gyelposhing PS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Haa PS	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	9
Jomoshangkha PS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lhamoizingkha PS	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
Lhuentse PS	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	5
Mongar PS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
Nganglam PS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5
Norbugang PS	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	2	12
Panbang PS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Paro PS	4	3	2	4	5	7	3	1	5	6	4	5	49
Pasakha PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4
Pemagatshel PS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Pendenling PS	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
Phuentsholing PS	1	0	0	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	14
Punakha PS	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	4	23
Sakteng PS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Samdrupcholing PS	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
Samdrupjongkhar PS	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	8
Samtse PS	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	8
Sarpang PS	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	12
Tashichholing PS	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	10
Thimphu PS	6	6	7	10	13	9	12	19	9	8	3	8	110
Thrimshing CPC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Trashigang PS	2	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	3	1	3	18
Trashiyangtse PS	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	11
Trongsa PS	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	8
Tsimasham PS	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Tsirang PS	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	11
Wamrong PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Wangdue PS	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	6	1	1	0	1	17
Weeringla PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zawakha PS	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Zhemgang PS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	5
Total	31	27	37	38	38	39	38	44	34	37	25	45	433

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 2.8: Number Of Person By Types Of Non-Criminal Incident And Dzongkhag, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Missing Of Person	Accidental Death	Attempt To Suicide	Drowning	Other Un-Natural Death	Suicide	Total
Bumthang	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Chhukha	9	2	1	2	1	8	23
Dagana	6	2	3	3	1	3	18
Gasa	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Haa	6	4	0	1	0	0	11
Lhuentse	0	3	0	1	0	2	6
Mongar	0	3	1	1	0	2	7
Paro	15	5	10	2	10	8	50
Pemagatshel	3	2	0	0	0	4	9
Punakha	12	1	2	2	1	6	24
Samdrup Jongkhar	4	3	0	3	1	6	17
Samtse	17	6	4	6	0	14	47
Sarpang	17	3	2	3	1	12	38
Thimphu	78	6	5	3	8	11	111
Tashigang	10	4	0	0	2	10	26
Trashiyangtse	4	5	0	0	0	3	12
Trongsa	4	3	0	1	0	1	9
Tsirang	3	2	0	0	0	6	11
Wangduephodrang	16	3	0	0	0	3	22
Zhemgang	1	3	0	1	0	3	8
Total	205	60	28	31	25	104	453

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: There may be more than one person in a single non-criminal incident, therefore, total of Non-criminal Incident and total number of person will not tally.

Table 2.9: Number Of Person By Types Of Non-Criminal Incident And Division, 2019.

Division	Missing Of Person	Accidental Death	Attempt To Suicide	Drowning	Other Un-Natural Death	Suicide	Total
Division I (Paro & Haa)	21	9	10	3	10	8	61
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	12	1	2	3	1	7	26
Division III (Chhukha)	12	3	4	4	1	8	32
Division IV (Samtse)	17	6	4	6	0	14	47
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	18	6	2	4	1	15	46
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	6	3	0	1	1	9	20
Division VII (Trongsa)	4	3	0	1	0	1	9
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	7	5	0	3	1	10	26
Division IX (Trashigang)	10	4	0	0	2	10	26
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	0	6	1	2	0	4	13
Division XI (Thimphu)	78	6	5	3	8	11	111
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	16	3	0	0	0	3	22
Division XIII (Bumthang)	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	4	5	0	0	0	3	12
Total	205	60	28	31	25	104	453

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: There may be more than one person in a single non-criminal incident, therefore, total of Non-criminal Incident and total number of person will not tally.

Table 2.10: Number Of Person By Types Of Non-Criminal Incident And Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Police Station/CPC	Missing Of Person	Accidental Death	Attempt To Suicide	Drowning	Other Un-Natural Death	Suicide	Total
Bumthang PS	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Dagana PS	3	1	0	1	1	3	9
Dorokha PS	0	4	1	2	0	4	11
Gasa PS	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Gedu PS	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Gelephu PS	15	2	1	2	1	5	26
Gyelposhing PS	0	1	1	1	0	0	3
Haa PS	6	4	0	1	0	0	11
Jomoshangkha PS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lhamoizingkha PS	3	1	3	2	0	0	9
Lhuentse PS	0	3	0	1	0	2	6
Mongar PS	0	2	0	0	0	2	4
Nganglam PS	3	1	0	0	0	2	6
Norbugang PS	5	2	0	3	0	4	14
Panbang PS	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
Paro PS	15	5	10	2	10	8	50
Pasakha PS	1	0	0	0	0	3	4
Pemagatshel PS	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
Pendenling PS	3	0	0	0	0	1	4
Phuentsholing PS	6	2	1	2	0	3	14
Punakha PS	12	1	2	2	1	6	24
Sakteng PS	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Samdrupcholing PS	0	2	0	3	0	3	8
Samdrupjongkhar PS	4	1	0	0	1	2	8
Samtse PS	5	0	2	0	0	1	8
Sarpang PS	2	1	1	1	0	7	12
Tashichholing PS	4	0	1	1	0	4	10
Thimphu PS	78	6	5	3	8	11	111
Thrimshing CPC	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Trashigang PS	6	3	0	0	1	8	18
Trashiyangtse PS	4	5	0	0	0	3	12
Trongsa PS	4	3	0	1	0	1	9
Tsimasham PS	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
Tsirang PS	3	2	0	0	0	6	11
Wamrong PS	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Wangdue PS	16	1	0	0	0	2	19
Weeringla PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zawakha PS	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
Zhemgang PS	1	2	0	1	0	1	5
Total	205	60	28	31	25	104	453

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: There may be more than one person in a single non-criminal incident, therefore, total of Non-criminal Incident and total number of person will not tally.

Table 2.11: Age Of A Person By Sex And Types Of Non-Criminal Incident, 2019.

Age	Accidental Death		Attempt To Suicide		Drowning		Other Un-Natural Death		Suicide		Missing Of Person		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sex
4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	4
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	1	4
12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	5
13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	3	5
14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	6	10	7	17
15	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	5	10	15
16	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	5	12	17
17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	2	13	15
18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	13	4	15	19
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	4	6	5	11
20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	3	5	8
21	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	5	7	12
22	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	3	9	5	14
23	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	1	7	4	11
24	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	1	10	2	12
25	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	2	2	7	6	13
26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	3	8
27	3	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	9	4	13
28	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	6	2	8
29	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	6	3	9
30	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	7	3	10
31	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	3	5	5	10
32	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	9	1	10
33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	4	5	9	7	16
34	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	3	5
35	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	5	3	8
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	5	2	7
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	5

Table 2.11 cont....

38	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	5	4	9
39	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	6	3	9
40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	4	3	7
41	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	8	0	8
42	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	2	6
43	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	2	8
44	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	3	7
45	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	7	2	9
46	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	2	5
47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2
48	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	6	1	7
49	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	9	4	13
50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	3
52	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3
53	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
54	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
55	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	4
56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	2	5
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3
59	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	4
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	5
61	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
63	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	3
65	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
70+	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	13	4	17
Total	44	16	13	15	22	9	20	5	68	36	99	106	266	187	453

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: There may be more than one person in a single non-criminal incident, therefore, total of Non-criminal Incident and total number of person will not tally.

Table 2.12: Age Group Of A Person By Sex And Types Of Non-Criminal Incident, 2019.

Age	Accidental Death		Attempt To Suicide		Drowning		Other Un-Natural Death		Suicide		Missing Of Person		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sex
12 and below	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	9	2	12	8	20
13 - 18	2	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	4	5	18	49	28	60	88
19 - 24	2	1	3	4	2	0	1	0	14	5	18	18	40	28	68
25 - 30	11	0	2	3	3	2	3	1	10	6	11	9	40	21	61
31 - 36	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	13	3	11	12	35	21	56
37 - 42	6	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	7	8	9	6	29	15	44
43 - 48	4	0	2	4	3	1	7	0	6	1	5	5	27	11	38
49 - 54	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	7	4	15	10	25
55 - 60	3	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	2	5	0	18	4	22
61 - 66	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	6	4	10
67 +	4	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	5	1	4	1	16	5	21
Total	44	16	13	15	22	9	20	5	68	36	99	106	266	187	453

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: There may be more than one person in a single non-criminal incident, therefore, total of Non-criminal Incident and total number of person will not tally.

CHAPTER THREE
ARREST 2019

Table 3.1: Number Of Person Arrested By Age And Sex, 2019.

Age	Foreign Citizen			National Citizen			Total		
	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex
13 and below	2	0	2	29	3	32	31	3	34
14	1	0	1	28	3	31	29	3	32
15	2	0	2	47	3	50	49	3	52
16	2	0	2	77	2	79	79	2	81
17	7	0	7	135	8	143	142	8	150
18	5	1	6	142	18	160	147	19	166
19	3	0	3	174	12	186	177	12	189
20	9	2	11	155	14	169	164	16	180
21	6	1	7	183	8	191	189	9	198
22	6	0	6	153	5	158	159	5	164
23	5	1	6	150	11	161	155	12	167
24	3	1	4	141	9	150	144	10	154
25	7	0	7	150	19	169	157	19	176
26	5	1	6	129	16	145	134	17	151
27	7	1	8	123	9	132	130	10	140
28	6	0	6	122	15	137	128	15	143
29	1	0	1	109	11	120	110	11	121
30	4	1	5	117	11	128	121	12	133
31	1	0	1	97	12	109	98	12	110
32	6	0	6	86	11	97	92	11	103
33	7	1	8	79	16	95	86	17	103
34	3	0	3	80	10	90	83	10	93
35	1	0	1	54	9	63	55	9	64
36	7	0	7	60	11	71	67	11	78
37	3	0	3	57	8	65	60	8	68
38	5	0	5	57	7	64	62	7	69
39	3	0	3	31	6	37	34	6	40
40	3	0	3	51	4	55	54	4	58
41	2	0	2	26	4	30	28	4	32
42	2	0	2	29	2	31	31	2	33

Table 3.1 cont....

43	2	0	2	22	2	24	24	2	26
44	4	0	4	31	5	36	35	5	40
45	2	0	2	16	2	18	18	2	20
46	0	0	0	31	3	34	31	3	34
47	0	0	0	16	3	19	16	3	19
48	0	0	0	16	0	16	16	0	16
49	1	0	1	10	1	11	11	1	12
50	0	0	0	7	2	9	7	2	9
51	0	0	0	12	5	17	12	5	17
52	0	0	0	11	1	12	11	1	12
53	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	0	8
54	0	0	0	7	2	9	7	2	9
55	0	0	0	8	2	10	8	2	10
56	1	0	1	6	0	6	7	0	7
57	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	0	6
58	0	0	0	6	2	8	6	2	8
59	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
60 & above	1	0	1	54	6	60	55	6	61
Total	135	10	145	3142	313	3455	3277	323	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 3.2: Number Of Person Arrested By Age Group And Sex, 2019.

Age	Foreign Citizen			National Citizen			Total		
	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex
13 - 18	19	1	20	458	37	495	477	38	515
19 - 24	32	5	37	956	59	1015	988	64	1052
25 - 30	30	3	33	750	81	831	780	84	864
31 - 36	25	1	26	456	69	525	481	70	551
37 - 42	18	0	18	251	31	282	269	31	300
43 - 48	8	0	8	132	15	147	140	15	155
49 - 54	1	0	1	55	11	66	56	11	67
55 +	2	0	2	84	10	94	86	10	96
Total	135	10	145	3142	313	3455	3277	323	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 3.3: Number Of Person Arrested By Dzongkhag And Sex, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Foreign National			National Citizen			Total		
	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex
Bumthang	0	0	0	43	7	50	43	7	50
Chhukha	34	9	43	282	24	306	316	33	349
Dagana	0	0	0	59	5	64	59	5	64
Gasa	0	0	0	9	0	9	9	0	9
Haa	1	0	1	37	8	45	38	8	46
Lhuentse	0	0	0	18	1	19	18	1	19
Mongar	0	0	0	39	4	43	39	4	43
Paro	8	0	8	312	32	344	320	32	352
Pemagatshel	0	0	0	39	3	42	39	3	42
Punakha	1	0	1	233	12	245	234	12	246
Samdrup Jongkhar	23	0	23	103	17	120	126	17	143
Samtse	12	0	12	94	2	96	106	2	108
Sarpang	13	0	13	224	17	241	237	17	254
Thimphu	26	1	27	1,185	124	1309	1211	125	1336
Trashigang	2	0	2	50	2	52	52	2	54
Trashiyangtse	1	0	1	20	1	21	21	1	22
Trongsa	1	0	1	65	6	71	66	6	72
Tsirang	1	0	1	84	16	100	85	16	101
Wangduephodrang	12	0	12	220	30	250	232	30	262
Zhemgang	0	0	0	26	2	28	26	2	28
Total	135	10	145	3142	313	3455	3277	323	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 3.4: Number Of Person Arrested By Division And Sex, 2019.

Division	Foreign National			Bhutanese			Total		
	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex
Division I (Paro & Haa)	9	0	9	349	40	389	358	40	398
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	1	0	1	242	12	254	243	12	255
Division III (Chhukha)	34	9	43	312	25	337	346	34	380
Division IV (Samtse)	12	0	12	94	2	96	106	2	108
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	13	0	13	250	19	269	263	19	282
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	1	0	1	113	20	133	114	20	134
Division VII (Trongsa)	1	0	1	65	6	71	66	6	72
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	23	0	23	142	20	162	165	20	185
Division IX (Trashigang)	2	0	2	50	2	52	52	2	54
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	0	0	0	57	5	62	57	5	62
Division XI (Thimphu)	26	1	27	1,185	124	1309	1211	125	1336
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	12	0	12	220	30	250	232	30	262
Division XIII (Bumthang)	0	0	0	43	7	50	43	7	50
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	1	0	1	20	1	21	21	1	22
Total	135	10	145	3142	313	3455	3277	323	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 3.5: Number Of Person Arrested By Police Station/CPC And Sex, 2019.

Police Station/CPC	Foreign National			Bhutanese			Total		
	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex
Bumthang PS	0	0	0	43	7	50	43	7	50
Dagana PS	0	0	0	29	4	33	29	4	33
Dorokha PS	0	0	0	10	0	10	10	0	10
Gasa PS	0	0	0	9	0	9	9	0	9
Gedu PS	1	0	1	31	0	31	32	0	32
Gelephu PS	12	0	12	155	14	169	167	14	181
Gyelposhing PS	0	0	0	16	0	16	16	0	16
Haa PS	1	0	1	37	8	45	38	8	46
Jomoshangkha PS	0	0	0	13	0	13	13	0	13
Lhamoizingkha PS	0	0	0	30	1	31	30	1	31
Lhuentse PS	0	0	0	18	1	19	18	1	19
Mongar PS	0	0	0	22	4	26	22	4	26
Nganglam PS	0	0	0	21	2	23	21	2	23
Norbugang PS	3	0	3	19	2	21	22	2	24
Panbang PS	0	0	0	5	1	6	5	1	6
Paro PS	8	0	8	312	32	344	320	32	352
Pasakha PS	1	0	1	19	0	19	20	0	20
Pemagatshel PS	0	0	0	18	1	19	18	1	19
Pendenling PS	3	0	3	24	0	24	27	0	27
Phuentsholing PS	32	9	41	214	24	238	246	33	279
Punakha PS	1	0	1	233	12	245	234	12	246
Sakteng PS	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5
Samdrupcholing PS	0	0	0	9	2	11	9	2	11
Samdrupjongkhar PS	23	0	23	81	15	96	104	15	119
Samtse PS	5	0	5	25	0	25	30	0	30
Sarpang PS	1	0	1	69	3	72	70	3	73
Tashichholing PS	1	0	1	16	0	16	17	0	17
Thimphu PS	26	1	27	1,185	124	1309	1211	125	1336
Thrimshing CPC	0	0	0	6	1	7	6	1	7
Trashigang PS	2	0	2	24	1	25	26	1	27
Trashiyangtse PS	1	0	1	20	1	21	21	1	22
Trongsa PS	1	0	1	65	6	71	66	6	72
Tsimasham PS	0	0	0	18	0	18	18	0	18
Tsirang PS	1	0	1	84	16	100	85	16	101
Wamrong PS	0	0	0	15	0	15	15	0	15
Wangdue PS	1	0	1	139	25	164	140	25	165
Weringla PS	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Zawakha PS	11	0	11	81	5	86	92	5	97
Zhemgang PS	0	0	0	21	1	22	21	1	22
Total	135	10	145	3142	313	3455	3277	323	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 3.6: Monthly Arrest By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang	2	2	1	8	3	4	6	11	1	5	1	6	50
Chhukha	36	18	34	24	34	34	19	29	24	33	20	44	349
Dagana	3	4	10	11	6	0	6	4	8	7	5	0	64
Gasa	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	9
Haa	0	2	8	3	6	0	2	5	6	2	8	4	46
Lhuentse	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	0	19
Mongar	3	3	1	3	3	3	3	7	4	7	4	2	43
Paro	13	28	10	14	39	36	35	27	38	36	45	31	352
Pemagatshel	1	2	3	0	4	1	2	3	8	12	5	1	42
Punakha	20	12	16	21	16	12	22	44	33	39	10	1	246
Samdrup Jongkhar	7	4	11	20	20	23	7	12	8	9	9	13	143
Samtse	9	5	9	8	8	5	13	11	8	19	8	5	108
Sarpang	15	13	25	30	45	21	21	22	19	19	8	16	254
Thimphu	58	76	123	110	120	122	155	128	138	82	123	101	1336
Trashigang	6	1	12	0	8	2	2	3	11	3	4	2	54
Trashiyangtse	1	0	2	0	0	4	1	2	0	5	1	6	22
Trongsa	7	4	0	8	4	11	6	5	3	12	9	3	72
Tsirang	14	4	18	6	10	3	6	5	4	9	7	15	101
Wangduephodrang	27	5	11	24	28	30	16	24	39	25	10	23	262
Zhemgang	1	0	0	1	9	1	2	4	6	1	3	0	28
Total	223	186	296	296	363	312	327	357	361	326	280	273	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 3.7: Monthly Arrest By Division, 2019.

Division	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Division I (Paro & Haa)	13	30	18	17	45	36	37	32	44	38	53	35	398
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	20	12	16	23	16	12	22	48	36	39	10	1	255
Division III (Chhukha)	39	20	39	34	37	34	20	30	27	36	20	44	380
Division IV (Samtse)	9	5	9	8	8	5	13	11	8	19	8	5	108
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	16	13	25	31	54	22	23	26	25	20	11	16	282
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	14	6	23	7	13	3	11	8	9	13	12	15	134
Division VII (Trongsa)	7	4	0	8	4	11	6	5	3	12	9	3	72
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	8	6	14	20	24	24	9	15	16	21	14	14	185
Division IX (Trashigang)	6	1	12	0	8	2	2	3	11	3	4	2	54
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	3	6	3	6	3	3	6	14	4	8	4	2	62
Division XI (Thimphu)	58	76	123	110	120	122	155	128	138	82	123	101	1336
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	27	5	11	24	28	30	16	24	39	25	10	23	262
Division XIII (Bumthang)	2	2	1	8	3	4	6	11	1	5	1	6	50
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	1	0	2	0	0	4	1	2	0	5	1	6	22
Total	223	186	296	296	363	312	327	357	361	326	280	273	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 3.8: Monthly Arrest By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Police Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang PS	2	2	1	8	3	4	6	11	1	5	1	6	50
Dagana PS	0	2	5	1	3	0	5	3	5	4	5	0	33
Dorokha PS	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	10
Gasa PS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	9
Gedu PS	4	0	3	3	4	2	3	5	3	4	1	0	32
Gelephu PS	13	12	19	11	34	17	14	17	15	11	8	10	181
Gyelposhing PS	0	2	1	2	1	1	2	5	2	0	0	0	16
Haa PS	0	2	8	3	6	0	2	5	6	2	8	4	46
Jomoshangkha PS	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	0	2	13
Lhamoizingkha PS	3	2	5	10	3	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	31
Lhuentse PS	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	0	19
Mongar PS	3	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	2	7	4	2	26
Nganglam PS	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	9	2	0	23
Norbugang PS	3	0	6	4	0	0	2	1	5	3	0	0	24
Panbang PS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	6
Paro PS	13	28	10	14	39	36	35	27	38	36	45	31	352
Pasakha PS	0	0	2	0	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	20
Pemagatshel PS	1	0	3	0	3	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	19
Pendenling PS	0	3	1	3	2	3	9	1	0	5	0	0	27
Phuentsholing PS	28	16	28	21	24	30	14	23	18	27	15	35	279
Punakha PS	20	12	16	21	16	12	22	44	33	39	10	1	246
Sakteng PS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	5
Samdrupcholing PS	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	11
Samdrupjongkhar PS	6	2	11	19	19	23	3	9	5	2	9	11	119
Samtse PS	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	7	1	5	7	2	30
Sarpang PS	2	1	6	19	11	4	7	5	4	8	0	6	73
Tashichholing PS	0	2	2	0	3	1	0	2	0	5	0	2	17
Thimphu PS	58	76	123	110	120	122	155	128	138	82	123	101	1336
Thrimshing CPC	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
Trashigang PS	5	0	3	0	7	0	2	2	5	0	3	0	27
Trashiyangtse PS	1	0	2	0	0	4	1	2	0	5	1	6	22
Trongsa PS	7	4	0	8	4	11	6	5	3	12	9	3	72
Tsimasham PS	4	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	18
Tsirang PS	14	4	18	6	10	3	6	5	4	9	7	15	101
Wamrong PS	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	2	15
Wangdue PS	17	3	10	16	18	13	10	22	17	13	7	19	165
Weringla PS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zawakha PS	10	2	1	8	10	17	6	2	22	12	3	4	97
Zhemgang PS	1	0	0	1	8	1	1	4	3	1	2	0	22
Total	223	186	296	296	363	312	327	357	361	326	280	273	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 3.9: Number Of Person Arrested By Types Of Offence And Sex, 2019.

Offence	Female	Male	Total
Abandonment Of A Dead Infant	2	0	2
Abandonment Of An Infant Or A Child	4	0	4
Arson	0	2	2
Assault	7	22	29
Auto Stripping	2	45	47
Battery	97	884	981
Bestiality	0	2	2
Breach Of Trust	0	8	8
Burglary	1	115	116
Buy Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	1	1
Caretaker's Negligence Causing Loss Or Larceny Of Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Zung Or Antique	0	1	1
Child Battery	2	1	3
Child Molestation	0	14	14
Computer Pornography	1	0	1
Criminal Attempt To Burglary	0	8	8
Criminal Attempt To Involuntary Manslaughter	0	1	1
Criminal Attempt To Larceny	0	9	9
Criminal Attempt To Murder	0	1	1
Criminal Attempt To Rape	0	2	2
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Child Above Twelve Years Of Age	0	1	1
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Married Person	0	3	3
Criminal Attempt To Statutory Rape	0	2	2
Criminal Attempt To Voluntary Manslaughter	1	1	2
Criminal Elopement	0	1	1
Criminal Misappropriation Of Property	0	4	4
Criminal Nuisance	0	1	1
Cruelty To A Child	1	0	1
Cultivate, Harvest Or Manufacture Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	1	1
Damage To Religious Objects	0	1	1
Deceptive Practice	4	13	17
Defamation	3	5	8
Disorderly Conduct	1	4	5
Display Of Weapon	0	20	20
Embezzlement	2	5	7
Emotional Abuse	0	2	2
Endangerment Of A Child	1	0	1

Table 3.9 cont....

Escape From Lawful Custody	0	4	4
Forgery	7	21	28
Fraudulent Cheque Writing	7	21	28
Fraudulent Insolvency	0	1	1
Gambling	6	40	46
Gang Rape	0	4	4
Gang Rape Of A Married Person	0	2	2
Harassment	6	49	55
Illegal Diversion Of Precursor Chemicals	0	2	2
Illegal Hunting Or Fishing	0	3	3
Illegal Immigration	0	14	14
Illegal Possession Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	1	1
Illegal Possession Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	0	11	11
Illegal Possession Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	0	9	9
Illegal Possession Of Tobacco Products	1	2	3
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of An Antique	0	2	2
Illegal Sale And Use Of Harmful Chemical Substance	0	2	2
Illegal Sale Of Inhalants Or Solvents	0	6	6
Illegal Trafficking Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	8	73	81
Illegal Transaction Of Controlled Substances	0	5	5
Illicit Activities Involving Equipment And Materials	0	2	2
Illicit Trafficking Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	0	47	47
Illicit Trafficking Of Narcotic Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	20	157	177
Illicit Trafficking Of Precursor Chemicals	0	2	2
Illicit Trafficking Of Tobacco Product	2	0	2
Impersonation Of An Official	0	2	2
Impersonation Of Uniformed Personnel	0	1	1
Indecent Exposure	0	1	1
Involuntary Manslaughter	0	7	7
Larceny	23	378	401
Larceny By Deception	0	11	11
Larceny Of Antique	1	9	10
Larceny Of Property Lost, Mislaid, Or Delivered By Mistake	9	39	48
Lewd And Lascivious Conduct	0	2	2
Libel	3	2	5
Malicious Mischief	1	36	37
Murder	3	22	25

Table 3.9 cont....

Negligent Homicide	1	1	2
Non-Compliance With License	0	3	3
Obstruction Of Lawful Authority	0	11	11
Obstruction Of Thoroughfare	0	9	9
Offence Against The Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Or Zung	0	6	6
Offence Of Substance Abuse	61	843	904
Offence Of Substance Abuse By Minor	1	25	26
Official Misconduct	0	1	1
Patronizing A Prostitute	12	8	20
Pick Pocketing	0	3	3
Possess Tobacco Or Tobacco Products Without Proof Of Tax And Duty Payments Or Beyond The Permissible Quantity And Type Determined By Parliament	5	6	11
Possession Of A Controlled Substance	0	1	1
Promotion Of Civil Unrest	0	1	1
Rape	0	1	1
Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	2	36	38
Rape Of A Married Person	0	3	3
Reckless Endangerment	0	4	4
Reckless Endangerment Of Property	0	10	10
Robbery	0	12	12
Sell Or Distribute Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	7	8	15
Sexual Harassment	0	10	10
Smuggling	3	61	64
Smuggling Of Tobacco And Tobacco Products	2	13	15
Statutory Rape	0	9	9
Tampering With Documents	2	0	2
Theft Of Service	0	10	10
Trespass	1	9	10
Unauthorized Used Of Property	0	3	3
Total	323	3277	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 3.10: Number Of Person Arrested By Types Of Offence And Age Group, 2019.

Offence	13 - 18	19 - 24	25 - 30	31 - 36	37 - 42	43 - 48	49 +	Total
Abandonment Of A Dead Infant	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Abandonment Of An Infant Or A Child	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
Arson	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Assault	0	5	7	4	5	4	4	29
Auto Stripping	9	14	17	3	1	1	2	47
Battery	74	219	275	169	118	55	71	981
Bestiality	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Breach Of Trust	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	8
Burglary	25	35	25	19	5	5	2	116
Buy Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Caretaker'S Negligence Causing Loss Or Larceny Of Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Zung Or Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Child Battery	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3
Child Molestation	2	3	1	1	2	1	4	14
Computer Pornography	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Criminal Attempt To Burglary	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	8
Criminal Attempt To Involuntary Manslaughter	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Criminal Attempt To Larceny	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	9
Criminal Attempt To Murder	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Criminal Attempt To Rape	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Child Above Twelve Years Of Age	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Criminal Attempt To Rape Of A Married Person	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Criminal Attempt To Statutory Rape	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Criminal Attempt To Voluntary Manslaughter	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Criminal Elopement	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Criminal Misappropriation Of Property	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4
Criminal Nuisance	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Cruelty To A Child	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cultivate, Harvest Or Manufacture Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Damage To Religious Objects	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Deceptive Practice	1	5	4	1	2	1	3	17
Defamation	0	0	3	2	2	0	1	8
Disorderly Conduct	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	5
Display Of Weapon	3	7	1	0	4	1	4	20
Embezzlement	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	7
Emotional Abuse	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

Table 3.10 cont....

Endangerment Of A Child	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Escape From Lawful Custody	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4
Forgery	0	3	8	8	6	1	2	28
Fraudulent Cheque Writing	0	0	3	9	8	4	4	28
Fraudulent Insolvency	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	0	1	7	13	7	8	10	46
Gang Rape	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Gang Rape Of A Married Person	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Harassment	0	10	13	15	8	5	4	55
Illegal Diversion Of Precursor Chemicals	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Illegal Hunting Or Fishing	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Illegal Immigration	0	1	6	4	2	1	0	14
Illegal Possession Of A Firearm, Ammunition, Explosive, Or Other Lethal Weapon	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Illegal Possession Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	1	3	3	3	0	1	0	11
Illegal Possession Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	0	4	3	1	0	1	0	9
Illegal Possession Of Tobacco Products	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Illegal Purchase Or Sale Of An Antique	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Illegal Sale And Use Of Harmful Chemical Substance	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Illegal Sale Of Inhalants Or Solvents	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
Illegal Trafficking Of Narcotics Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	4	20	35	21	1	0	0	81
Illegal Transaction Of Controlled Substances	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	5
Illicit Activities Involving Equipment And Materials	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Illicit Trafficking Of Cannabis And Its Derivatives	3	13	8	9	7	5	2	47
Illicit Trafficking Of Narcotic Drugs And Psychotropic Substances	5	57	73	29	8	5	0	177
Illicit Trafficking Of Precursor Chemicals	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Illicit Trafficking Of Tobacco Product	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Impersonation Of An Official	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Impersonation Of Uniformed Personnel	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Indecent Exposure	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Involuntary Manslaughter	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	7
Larceny	35	115	93	75	45	20	18	401
Larceny By Deception	0	3	3	2	2	0	1	11
Larceny Of Antique	0	0	3	3	3	0	1	10
Larceny Of Property Lost, Mislaid, Or Delivered By Mistake	5	17	8	6	7	2	3	48
Lewd And Lascivious Conduct	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2

Table 3.10 cont....

Libel	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	5
Malicious Mischief	3	16	4	5	4	2	3	37
Murder	1	7	6	6	3	2	0	25
Negligent Homicide	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Non-Compliance With License	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Obstruction Of Lawful Authority	1	1	3	5	0	0	1	11
Obstruction Of Thoroughfare	0	0	3	4	0	2	0	9
Offence Against The Ku, Sung, Thuk-Ten, Or Zung	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	6
Offence Of Substance Abuse	283	403	159	50	8	1	0	904
Offence Of Substance Abuse By Minor	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	26
Official Misconduct	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Patronizing A Prostitute	0	7	7	1	2	3	0	20
Pick Pocketing	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Possess Tobacco Or Tobacco Products Without Proof Of Tax And Duty Payments Or Beyond The Permissible Quantity And Type Determined By Parliament	0	0	1	4	1	1	4	11
Possession Of A Controlled Substance	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Promotion Of Civil Unrest	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Rape	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rape Of A Child Above 12 Years Of Age	5	19	6	2	2	2	2	38
Rape Of A Married Person	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
Reckless Endangerment	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	4
Reckless Endangerment Of Property	0	2	5	0	1	1	1	10
Robbery	5	2	4	0	1	0	0	12
Sell Or Distribute Tobacco Or Tobacco Products	0	0	4	7	3	1	0	15
Sexual Harassment	0	3	1	4	2	0	0	10
Smuggling	0	2	9	22	10	13	8	64
Smuggling Of Tobacco And Tobacco Products	0	2	4	5	4	0	0	15
Statutory Rape	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	9
Tampering With Documents	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Theft Of Service	0	2	5	0	2	0	1	10
Trespass	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	10
Unauthorized Used Of Property	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Total	515	1052	864	551	300	155	163	3600

Source: Crime & Operation Branch, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

CHAPTER FOUR
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT 2019

Table 4.1: Monthly Motor Vehicle Accident By Dzongkhag, 2019

Dzongkhag	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
Chukha	27	26	26	35	20	35	43	15	37	31	24	28	347
Dagana	2	0	3	2	3	0	2	1	1	1	2	2	19
Gasa	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	6
Haa	2	1	0	3	5	0	3	3	4	5	0	6	32
Lhuentse	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
Mongar	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	13
Paro	19	25	23	14	18	7	11	13	7	20	16	20	193
Pemagatshel	1	0	1	2	6	4	3	6	3	6	4	4	40
Punakha	2	6	2	9	2	11	8	6	7	10	6	7	76
Samdrup Jongkhar	3	2	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	3	4	22
Samtse	7	2	1	2	2	3	3	3	5	3	3	10	44
Sarpang	4	6	3	7	3	3	4	3	7	6	3	3	52
Thimphu	32	42	71	39	38	37	40	27	50	18	24	51	469
Trashigang	2	4	5	1	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	28
Trashigang Yangtse	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	12
Trongsa	0	0	0	5	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	13
Tsirang	7	7	4	3	0	3	2	2	4	1	1	3	37
Wangdue Phodrang	3	7	3	3	2	5	3	3	2	6	0	1	38
Zhemgang	2	0	0	4	3	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	17
Total	115	132	148	130	114	121	129	89	136	118	94	145	1471

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 4.2: Monthly Motor Vehicle Accident By Division, 2019

Division	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Division I (Paro & Haa)	21	26	23	17	23	7	14	16	11	25	16	26	225
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	2	6	2	9	2	11	13	6	7	10	6	8	82
Division III (Chhukha)	28	26	26	35	20	35	45	15	37	31	25	29	352
Division IV (Samtse)	7	2	1	2	2	3	3	3	5	3	3	10	44
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	6	6	3	11	6	6	4	3	9	6	5	4	69
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	8	7	7	5	3	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	51
Division VII (Trongsa)	0	0	0	5	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	13
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	4	2	3	3	8	5	3	7	4	8	7	8	62
Division IX (Trashigang)	2	4	5	1	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	28
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	2	1	1	0	1	4	0	2	2	1	4	2	20
Division XI (Thimphu)	32	42	71	39	38	37	40	27	50	18	24	51	469
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	3	7	3	3	2	5	3	3	2	6	0	1	38
Division XIII (Bumthang)	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	12
Total	115	132	148	130	114	121	129	89	136	118	94	145	1471

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 4.3: Monthly Motor Vehicle Accident By Police Station/CPC, 2019

Police Station/CPC	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang PS	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
Dagana PS	1	0	3	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	14
Dorokha PS	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	11
Gasa PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	6
Gedu PS	11	7	7	12	7	13	13	6	17	18	13	11	135
Gelephu PS	2	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	19
Gyelposhing PS	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	4	1	10
Haa PS	2	1	0	3	5	0	3	3	4	5	0	6	32
Jomotshangkha PS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lhamoizingkha PS	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	5
Lhuntse PS	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
Mongar PS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Nganglam PS	1	0	1	0	3	3	1	5	1	4	3	3	25
Norbugang PS	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	10
Panbang PS	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	10
Paro PS	19	25	23	14	18	7	11	13	7	20	16	20	193
Pasakha PS	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	10
Pemagatshel PS	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	15
Pendenling PS	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	6
Phuntsholing PS	15	13	12	14	3	12	15	4	14	7	4	12	125
Punakha PS	2	6	2	9	2	11	8	6	7	10	6	7	76
Sakteng PS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Samdrupcholing PS	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Samdrupjongkhar PS	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	3	16
Samtse PS	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	10
Sarpang PS	2	0	2	6	1	2	4	3	3	4	3	3	33
Tashicholing PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	7
Thimphu PS	32	42	71	39	38	37	40	27	50	18	24	51	469
Thrimshing CPC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trashigang PS	0	2	4	1	2	2	1	0	0	3	1	1	17
Trashiyangtse PS	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	12
Trongsa PS	0	0	0	5	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	13
Tsimasham PS	1	4	7	9	8	8	15	5	6	4	7	3	77
Tsirang PS	7	7	4	3	0	3	2	2	4	1	1	3	37
Wamrong PS	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	10
Wangduephodrang PS	2	1	2	2	0	3	3	2	2	6	0	1	24
Weeringla PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Zhawakha PS	1	6	1	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
Zhemgang PS	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
Total	115	132	148	130	114	121	129	89	136	118	94	145	1471

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 4.4: Motor Vehicle Accident By Dzongkhag, (2015 - 2019).

Dzongkhag	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Bumthang	2	1	4	21	6
Chhukha	61	36	44	296	347
Dagana	2	1	2	10	19
Gasa	0	0	2	2	6
Haa	2	1	0	21	32
Lhuentse	2	2	3	2	7
Monggar	10	10	10	47	13
Paro	16	61	174	172	193
Pema Gatshel	7	3	0	12	40
Punakha	2	4	5	9	76
Samdrup Jongkhar	18	8	12	46	22
Samtse	3	9	21	37	44
Sarpang	9	12	27	27	52
Thimphu	539	528	506	460	469
Trashigang	9	16	21	46	28
Trashigang Yangtse	1	3	4	6	12
Trongsa	7	6	4	13	13
Tsirang	1	3	7	59	37
Wangdue Phodrang	16	14	13	55	38
Zhemgang	8	8	3	19	17
Total	715	726	862	1360	1471

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 4.5: Cause Of Motor Vehicle Accidents, 2019.

Causes	2019
Driver/Cyclist/Biker error	
Over speeding	144
Drunk driving	190
Using cell phone	0
Tailgating	103
Not keeping left	78
Not giving right of way	61
Unsafe overtaking	54
Unlicensed driving	85
Reverse when unsafe	48
Unsafe U-turn	19
Sleep-deprived driving	0
Others	653
Road Condition	
Potholes	4
Damaged road	0
Slippery/Icy surface	7
Sinking road	6
Falling boulders	31
Landslide	5
Illegal speed breaker	0
Improper conning of construction area	1
Others	55
Weather condition	
Heavy rain	50
Snow	6
Fog	33
Windstorm	2
Hailstorm	0
Others	9
Vehicle	
Brake failure	37
Steering failure	15
Tire burst	3
Insufficient headlights	0
Overloading	4
Others	27
Pedestrian	
Crossing on wrong place	0
Darting into street to collect an item	0
Others	0
Passenger	
Projecting their body outside vehicle	0
Catching a running vehicle	0
Others	0
Total	1730

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: The cause of motor vehicle accident will be more than the total number of accident as there may be more than one cause of accident in a single motor vehicle accident.

Table 4.6: Person Killed And Injured In Motor Vehicle Accident By Dzongkhag And Sex, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Total Accidents	Killed			Injured		
		Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex
Bumthang	6	2	0	2	4	2	6
Chhukha	347	11	4	15	84	22	106
Dagana	19	3	0	3	17	13	30
Gasa	6	2	0	2	2	0	2
Haa	32	7	0	7	20	3	23
Lhuntse	7	2	1	3	10	10	20
Mongar	13	4	0	4	15	7	22
Paro	193	0	1	1	56	19	75
Pemagatshel	40	2	0	2	25	1	26
Punakha	76	2	1	3	28	22	50
Samdrup Jongkhar	22	5	1	6	22	11	33
Samtse	44	9	0	9	10	9	19
Sarpang	52	2	0	2	36	9	45
Thimphu	469	3	3	6	162	64	226
Tashigang	28	3	3	6	15	7	22
Trashiyangtse	12	0	0	0	7	4	11
Trongsa	13	2	1	3	11	2	13
Tsirang	37	3	0	3	13	1	14
Wangduephodrang	38	11	5	16	40	22	62
Zhemgang	17	0	1	1	8	2	10
Total	1471	73	21	94	585	230	815

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 4.7: Person Killed And Injured In Motor Vehicle Accident By Division And Sex, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Total Accidents	Killed			Injured		
		Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex
Division I (Paro & Haa)	225	7	1	8	76	22	98
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	82	4	1	5	30	22	52
Division III (Chhukha)	352	12	4	16	86	22	108
Division IV (Samtse)	44	9	0	9	10	9	19
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	69	2	1	3	44	11	55
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	51	5	0	5	28	14	42
Division VII (Trongsa)	13	2	1	3	11	2	13
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	62	7	1	8	47	12	59
Division IX (Trashigang)	28	3	3	6	15	7	22
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	20	6	1	7	25	17	42
Division XI (Thimphu)	469	3	3	6	162	64	226
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	38	11	5	16	40	22	62
Division XIII (Bumthang)	6	2	0	2	4	2	6
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	12	0	0	0	7	4	11
Total	1471	73	21	94	585	230	815

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 4.8: Person Killed And Injured In Motor Vehicle Accident By Police Station/CPC And Sex, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Total Accidents	Killed			Injured		
		Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex
Bumthang PS	6	2	0	2	4	2	6
Dagana PS	14	2	0	2	15	13	28
Dorokha PS	11	3	0	3	7	5	12
Gasa PS	6	2	0	2	2	0	2
Gedu PS	135	3	1	4	45	9	54
Gelephu PS	19	0	0	0	11	5	16
Gyelposhing PS	10	2	0	2	10	7	17
Haa PS	32	7	0	7	20	3	23
Jomotshangkha PS	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Lhamoizingkha PS	5	1	0	1	2	0	2
Lhuntse PS	7	2	1	3	10	10	20
Mongar PS	2	1	0	1	3	0	3
Nganglam PS	25	1	0	1	9	1	10
Norbugang PS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panbang PS	10	0	1	1	6	1	7
Paro PS	193	0	1	1	56	19	75
Pasakha PS	10	0	1	1	3	0	3
Pemagatshel PS	15	1	0	1	16	0	16
Pendenling PS	6	0	0	0	1	2	3
Phuntsholing PS	125	3	0	3	24	11	35
Punakha PS	76	2	1	3	28	22	50
Sakteng PS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samdrupcholing PS	4	0	0	0	2	0	2
Samdrupjongkhar PS	16	5	1	6	18	11	29
Samtse PS	10	5	0	5	0	2	2
Sarpang PS	33	2	0	2	25	4	29
Tashicholing PS	7	1	0	1	2	0	2
Thimphu PS	469	3	3	6	162	64	226
Thrimshing CPC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trashigang PS	17	2	3	5	11	6	17
Trashiyangtse PS	12	0	0	0	7	4	11
Trongsa PS	13	2	1	3	11	2	13
Tsimasham PS	77	5	2	7	12	2	14
Tsirang PS	37	3	0	3	13	1	14
Wamrong PS	10	1	0	1	4	1	5
Wangduephodrang PS	24	6	2	8	25	6	31
Weeringla PS	1	1	0	1	2	0	2
Zhawakha PS	14	5	3	8	15	16	31
Zhemgang PS	7	0	0	0	2	1	3
Total	1471	73	21	94	585	230	815

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 4.9: Fines Imposed By Types Of Violations And Division, 2019.

(Nu. In million)

Division	Unlicensed driving	No D/L on the spot	Driving on L/License	Driving without PDL	Drink driving	Extra passenger	Using cell Phone	Parking violations	Speeding	Over load	No entry	No RC on the spot	No emission paper	No fitness paper	Not giving right of way	Unsafe overtaking	Insecure load	Unsafe U-turn	Not keeping left	Wrong signal	Others	TIN issued	Fine imposed(Nu.)
Division I (Paro & Haa)	159	242	99	1	150	54	38	138	171	9	17	77	15	3	9	17	9	25	0	5	336	1574	2.7296
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	175	192	35	18	348	88	40	138	13	0	15	38	1	0	1	3	3	1	0	1	402	1512	1.8411
Division III (Chhukha)	412	357	17	3	206	217	131	1980	62	244	182	260	6	0	18	208	163	60	39	2	1453	6020	5.5801
Division IV (Samtse)	100	142	28	1	50	130	35	77	19	46	10	141	49	8	14	1	88	1	1	0	713	1654	1.9610
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	151	128	10	1	233	50	59	180	84	156	27	47	55	4	18	5	167	4	0	0	860	2239	2.8465
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	159	60	4	1	27	90	11	35	4	53	1	39	41	16	3	1	2	0	0	0	313	860	0.9538
Division VII (Trongsa)	46	52	2	0	7	36	1	10	0	0	0	35	61	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	182	450	0.4130
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	162	124	66	0	94	141	52	135	18	572	14	81	102	21	5	6	34	0	2	9	373	2011	5.1476
Division IX (Trashigang)	159	84	4	1	33	87	41	46	1	0	0	30	24	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	95	614	0.7320
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	82	37	3	1	7	56	2	2	1	0	2	29	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	236	478	0.5138
Division XI (Thimphu)	510	2101	688	55	1832	251	1228	5162	29	2	800	535	139	34	182	126	148	102	50	92	4500	18566	16.2602
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	215	234	4	0	122	72	60	165	4	12	16	72	113	50	2	2	20	0	9	0	646	1818	2.9992
Division XIII (Bumthang)	59	35	5	3	13	9	1	22	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	329	0.3638
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	30	18	7	0	9	29	2	20	0	0	0	13	9	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	102	244	0.2518
Total	2419	3806	972	85	3131	1310	1701	8110	406	1094	1084	1411	646	146	255	372	650	194	102	109	10366	38369	42.5931

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 4.10: Fines Imposed for Violation of Traffic Rules by Division, (2015 - 2019)

(Nu. In million)

Division	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Division I (Paro & Haa)	2.359	2.209	2.046	2.573	2.730
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	0.504	1.798	1.515	1.421	1.841
Division III (Chhukha)	4.237	4.296	4.369	5.003	5.580
Division IV (Samtse)	1.935	1.868	1.643	1.613	1.961
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	1.737	2.163	2.812	3.793	2.846
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	0.891	1.161	1.205	1.469	0.954
Division VII (Trongsa)	0.453	0.503	0.653	0.592	0.413
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	1.700	2.056	1.870	2.602	5.148
Division IX (Trashigang)	0.971	0.707	1.293	0.747	0.732
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	0.754	0.726	0.943	0.85	0.514
Division XI (Thimphu)	18.181	14.605	17.970	11.823	16.260
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	8.469	3.616	2.971	2.577	2.999
Division XIII (Bumthang)	0.619	0.614	0.437	0.438	0.364
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	...	0.336	0.154	0.357	0.252
Total	42.809	36.657	39.881	35.858	42.593

Source: Traffic Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

CHAPTER FIVE
FIRE INCIDENT 2019

Table 5.1: Person Killed And Injured In Fire Incident, 2015-2019.

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Person Killed	5	0	4	3	3
Person Injured	4	1	0	0	0

Source: Fire & Rescue Service Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Table 5.2: Fire Incidents Types By Division, 2019

Division	House Fire	Forest Fire	Others	Total
Division I (Paro & Haa)	9	6	1	16
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	3	1	0	4
Division III (Chhukha)	5	1	1	7
Division IV (Samtse)	1	0	1	2
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	4	0	0	4
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	4	2	0	6
Division VII (Trongsa)	2	0	0	2
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	7	0	0	7
Division IX (Trashigang)	4	0	0	4
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	4	0	0	4
Division XI (Thimphu)	15	4	2	21
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	7	3	1	11
Division XIII (Bumthang)	3	2	0	5
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	1	0	0	1
Total	69	19	6	94

Source: Fire & Rescue Service Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: Others includes vehicle fire, electric short circuit fire and bush fire.

Table 5.3: Fire Incidents Types By Dzongkhag, 2019

Dzongkhag	House Fire	Forest Fire	Other	Total
Bumthang	3	2	0	5
Chukha	5	1	1	7
Dagana	2	1	0	3
Gasa	1	0	0	1
Haa	2	1	0	3
Lhuntse	2	0	0	2
Monger	2	0	0	2
Paro	7	5	1	13
Pemagatshel	4	0	0	4
Punakha	2	1	0	3
S/Jongkhar	3	0	0	3
Samtse	1	0	1	2
Sarpang	3	0	0	3
Thimphu	15	4	2	21
Trashigang	4	0	0	4
Trashiyangtse	1	0	0	1
Trongsa	2	0	0	2
Tsirang	2	1	0	3
Wangdue	7	3	1	11
Zhemgang	1	0	0	1
Total	69	19	6	94

Source: Fire & Rescue Service Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: Others includes vehicle fire, electric short circuit fire and bush fire.

Table 5.4: Fire Incidents Types By Police Station/CPC, 2019

Police Station/CPC	House Fire	Forest Fire	Others	Total
Bumthang PS	3	2	0	5
Dagana PS	2	1	0	3
Dorokha PS	0	0	0	0
Gasa PS	1	0	0	1
Gedu PS	1	0	0	1
Gelephu PS	1	0	0	1
Gyeposhing PS	0	0	0	0
Haa PS	2	1	0	3
Jomoshangkha PS	0	0	0	0
Lhamoizingkha PS	0	0	0	0
Lhuntse PS	2	0	0	2
Mongar PS	2	0	0	2
Nganglam PS	0	0	0	0
Norbugang PS	0	0	0	0
Panbang PS	0	0	0	0
Paro PS	7	5	1	13
Pasakha PS	0	0	1	1
Pemagatshel PS	4	0	0	4
Pendenling PS	0	0	0	0
Phuntsholing PS	4	0	0	4
Punakha PS	2	1	0	3
Sakteng PS	0	0	0	0
Samdrupcholing PS	0	0	0	0
Samdrupjongkhar PS	3	0	0	3
Samtse PS	1	0	1	2
Sarpang PS	2	0	0	2
Tashicholing PS	0	0	0	0
Thimphu PS	15	4	2	21
Thrimshing CPC	0	0	0	0
Trashigang PS	4	0	0	4
Tashiyangtse PS	1	0	0	1
Trongsa PS	2	0	0	2
Tsimasham PS	0	1	0	1
Tsirang PS	2	1	0	3
Wamrong PS	0	0	0	0
Wangdue PS	7	3	1	11
Weringla PS	0	0	0	0
Zawakha PS	0	0	0	0
Zhemgang PS	1	0	0	1
Total	69	19	6	94

Source: Fire & Rescue Service Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

Note: Others includes vehicle fire, electric short circuit fire and bush fire.

TABLE 5.5: Monthly Fire Incident By Dzongkhag, 2019.

Dzongkhag	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Chhukha	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7
Dagana	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Gasa	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Haa	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lhuntse	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Mongar	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Paro	0	1	1	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	13
Pemagatshel	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Punakha	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Samdrup Jongkhar	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Samtse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Sarpang	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Thimphu PS	3	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	3	1	1	5	21
Trashigang	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Tashiyangtse	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trongsa	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tsirang	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wangduephodrang	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	11
Zhemgang	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	15	6	10	7	16	3	8	3	7	4	2	13	94

Source: Fire & Rescue Service Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

TABLE 5.6: Monthly Fire Incident By Division, 2019.

Division	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Division I (Paro & Haa)	0	1	2	1	4	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	16
Division II (Punakha & Gasa)	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Division III (Chhukha)	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7
Division IV (Samtse)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Division V (Sarpang & Zhemgang)	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Division VI (Tsirang & Dagana)	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
Division VII (Trongsa)	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Division VIII (Samdrupjongkhar & Pemagatshel)	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Division IX (Trashigang)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Division X (Mongar & Lhuentse)	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
Division XI (Thimphu)	3	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	3	1	1	5	21
Division XII (Wangduephodrang)	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	11
Division XIII (Bumthang)	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Division XIV (Tashi Yangtse)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	15	6	10	7	16	3	8	3	7	4	2	13	94

Source: Fire & Rescue Service Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

TABLE 5.7: Monthly Fire Incident By Police Station/CPC, 2019.

Police Station/CPC	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Bumthang PS	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Dagana PS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Dorokha PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gasa PS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gedu PS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gelephu PS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gyeposhing PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haa PS	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Jomoshangkha PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lhamoizingkha PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lhuntse PS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Mongar PS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Nganglam PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norbugang PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panbang PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paro PS	0	1	1	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	13
Pasakha PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pemagatshel PS	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Pendenling PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phuntsholing PS	0		2	0	1	0		0	0	1	0	0	4
Punakha PS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Sakteng PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samdrupcholing PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samdrupjongkhar PS	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Samtse PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Sarpang PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	2
Tashicholing PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thimphu PS	3	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	3	1	1	5	21
Thrimshing CPC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trashigang PS	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Tashiyangtse PS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trongsa PS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tsimasham PS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tsirang PS	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wamrong PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wangdue PS	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	11
Weringla PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zawakha PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zhemgang PS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	15	6	10	7	16	3	8	3	7	4	2	13	94

Source: Fire & Rescue Service Division, Royal Bhutan Police, Thimphu.

CHAPTER SIX
ANALYTICAL REVIEW 2019

CRIME ANALYSIS

CRIME STATISTICS

Police crime statistics feature only the crimes that are reported, recorded, and not canceled. It is a well-known fact that a large number of crimes remains unreported due to various reasons which the sociologists refer to as “dark figure of crime”. The yearly publication of the “Statistical Year Book” by the Royal Bhutan Police is an attempt to provide the statistical data of the recorded crime with the Police throughout the country. The statistics are generally reliable in terms of identifying types of crimes that are being reported to the police. The statistics are generated from the National Crime Reporting System (NCRS) wherein, every police station in the country enters data in the system.

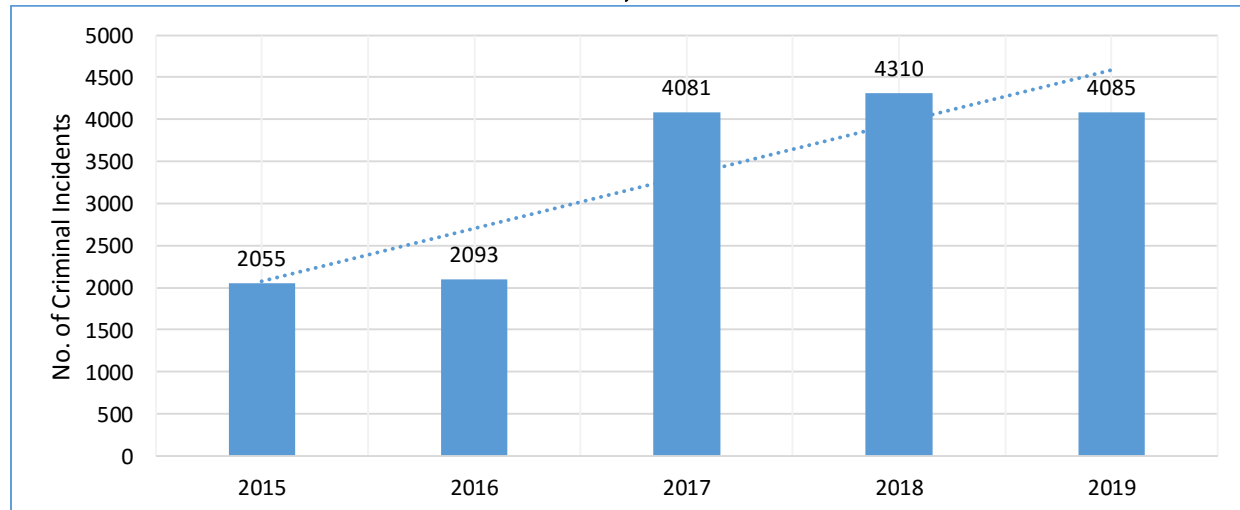
For the law enforcement agency to record a crime, there must be a Prima facie case that an offense has been committed before it is recorded. A careful look at the statistics may show why crimes are being reported to the police. It could be for safety reasons, a degree of violence, or to instill fear in the offending party.

A crime may be unreported depending on the perception of its seriousness, privacy issue, and involvement of partners or relatives, intimate nature of the crime, embarrassment, or difficulty in reporting. A survey of unreported and under-reported crime along with police recorded statistics may give the true picture of the crime situation in the country. The Statistical yearbook is also an attempt for the researchers, educationists, and policymakers to come out with ideas for interventions and assistance to the Royal Bhutan Police.

CRIME TREND

Figure 6.1 illustrates the criminal incident recorded with Royal Bhutan Police from 2015 to 2019. Overall, it can be seen that there is an increase in the number of criminal incidents over the period.

FIGURE 6.1 THE NUMBER OF CRIMINAL incidents, 2015 – 2019.



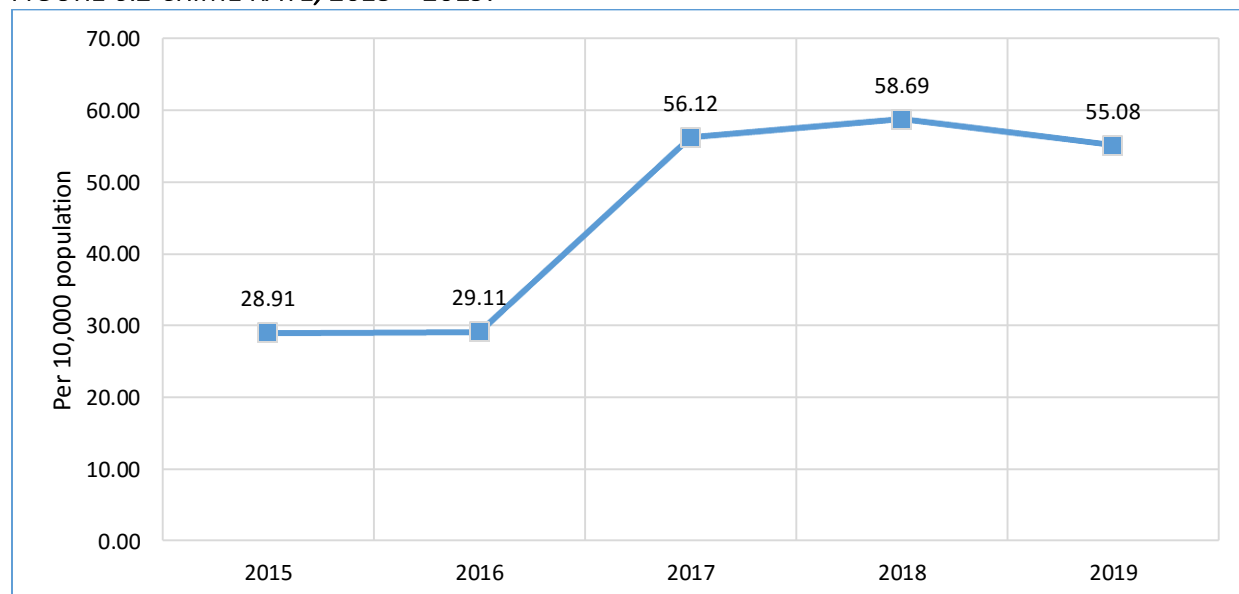
At the beginning of the period, in 2015, the number of criminal incidents was 2055. It then increased slightly to 2093 by 2016. From that point, it rose drastically to 4081 in 2017 and reached a peak of 4310 criminals' incident by 2018. At the end of the period, the criminal incident drops slightly to 4085.

The increase in the number of recorded crimes could be because of RBP's appeal and friendly approach towards a citizen to report a crime. Moreover, over the period various policies and intervention strategies were implemented at the headquarters level as well as in the level of Divisions. Thimphu, Paro, and many other Divisions implemented various initiatives such as CCTV camera installation, intelligence Led Policing and programmatic initiatives such as expansions of the Women and Child Protection Unit and Division Awareness Campaigns.

CRIME RATE

The crime rate represents the number of criminal incidents per 10,000 populations. It measures the volume of crime coming to the attention of the police. The rate is a count of all criminal incidents reported to police divided by the population. Each criminal incident, regardless of the type or seriousness of the offense, counts the same in the rate. For example, one murder counts the same as one act of malicious mischief.

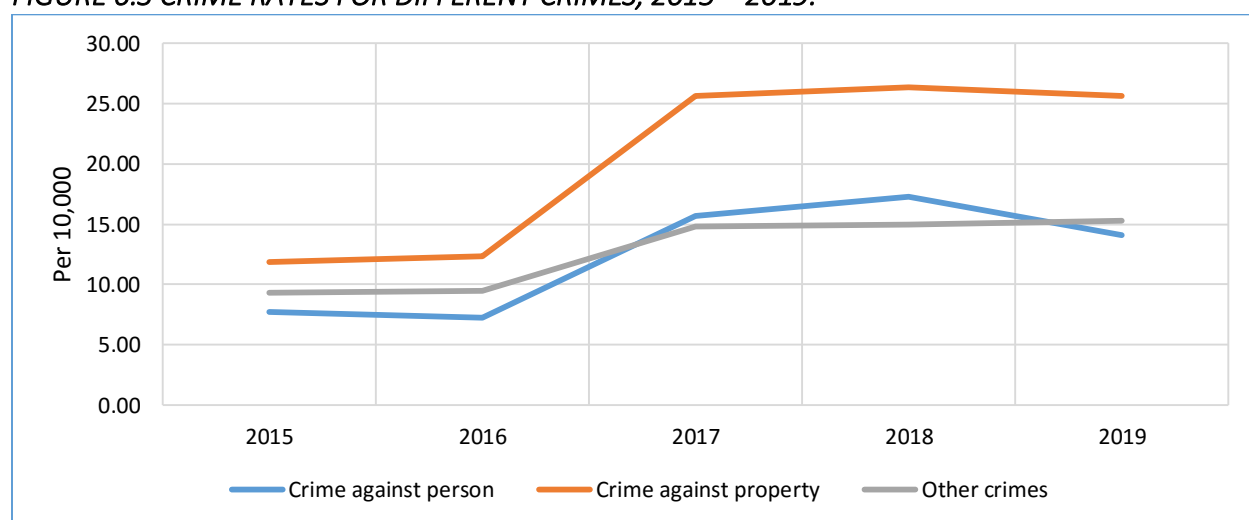
FIGURE 6.2 CRIME RATE, 2015 – 2019.



Note: Population for the years 2017 - 2019 are based on the "Dzongkhag Population Projections (2017-2047)", NSB. Population for the years 2015 and 2016 are interpolated using the census data of 2005 and 2017.

Figure 6.2 shows the crime rate per 10,000 population from 2015 to 2019. As an overall trend, it is clear that the crime rate has increased rapidly. Between 2015 and 2016, the crime rate was just below 30 criminal incidents per 10,000 populations. That number rose sharply to 56.12 by 2017 and it remained fairly stable between 55 and 58 criminal incidents until the end of the period.

FIGURE 6.3 CRIME RATES FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES, 2015 – 2019.

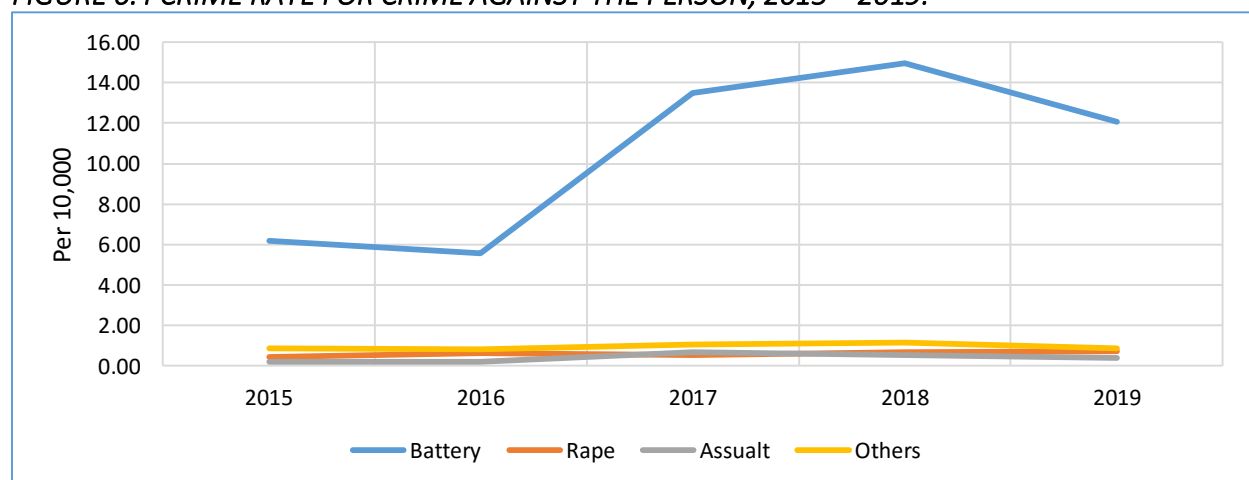


Note: Population for the years 2017 - 2019 are based on the “Dzongkhag Population Projections (2017-2047)”, NSB. Population for the years 2015 and 2016 are interpolated using the census data of 2005 and 2017.

Figure 6.3 illustrates information on the crime rates for various categories of crimes between 2015 and 2019. For this book, crime has been broadly classified into three categories namely, a crime against the person, a crime against the property, and other crimes.

Overall, all three types of crime have increased over the period. Furthermore, a crime against the property seems to dominate the other two crimes for a given period.

FIGURE 6.4 CRIME RATE FOR CRIME AGAINST THE PERSON, 2015 – 2019.

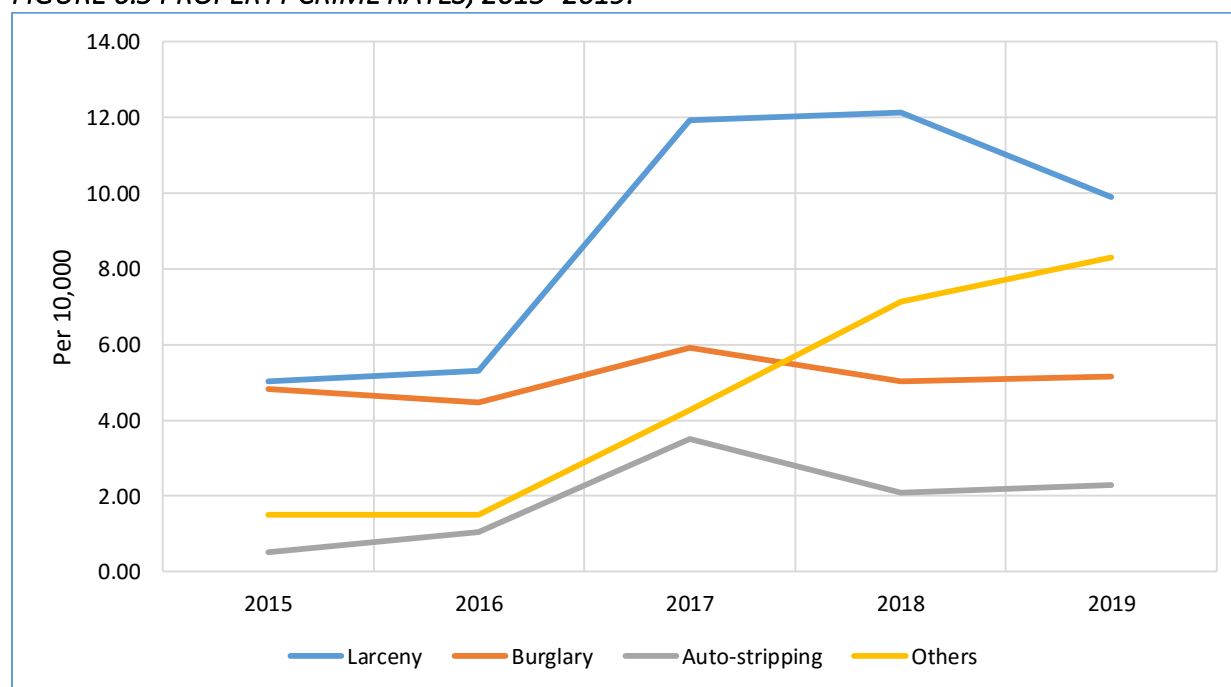


Note: 1. Rape here includes all kinds of rape from section 177 to 199 of the Penal Code of Bhutan, 2011.

2. Population for the years 2017 - 2019 are based on the “Dzongkhag Population Projections (2017-2047)”, NSB. Population for the years 2015 and 2016 are interpolated using the census data of 2005 and 2017.

Figure 6.4 shows the changes in the crime rate for the crime against the person in five years from 2015 through 2019. At the beginning of this period, the rate for the battery was just over 6 incidents per 10,000 population and the remaining crimes were all under 2 incidents per 10,000 population. The incident of battery showed a downward trend until 2016 when there was a sudden increase from just under 6 incidents per 10,000 population in 2016 until it reaches a peak of almost 15 incidents in 2018. This rate did not last long, however, and it fell to almost 12 incidents towards the end of the period. On the other hand, the rate for the other three crimes remained almost constant throughout the period.

FIGURE 6.5 PROPERTY CRIME RATES, 2015 -2019.



Note: Population for the years 2017 - 2019 are based on the "Dzongkhag Population Projections (2017-2047)", NSB. Population for the years 2015 and 2016 are interpolated using the census data of 2005 and 2017.

Figure 6.5 shows the property crime rates between 2015 and 2019. Overall, the rates for larceny, auto-stripping, and other property crimes have increased except for burglary which remained almost constant for the given period.

We can see that in 2015 larceny was at approximately 5 incidents per 10,000 population, it then drastically increased until reaching a peak of just over 12 incidents in 2018. This point declined slightly towards the end of the period to just under 10 incidents per 10,000 population. Likewise, other property crimes which began at just below 2 incidents at the beginning of the period increased gradually to reach the highest point of just above 8 persons by the end of the period.

The incident of auto-stripping which begin at around 1 incident in 2015 fluctuated slightly between 2016 and 2018 before increasing slightly to just over 2 incidents by the end of the period. However, the rate of burglary kept fluctuating between 4 to 6 incidents for the given period.

FIGURE 6.6 CRIME RATE BY DZONGKHAG, 2019.

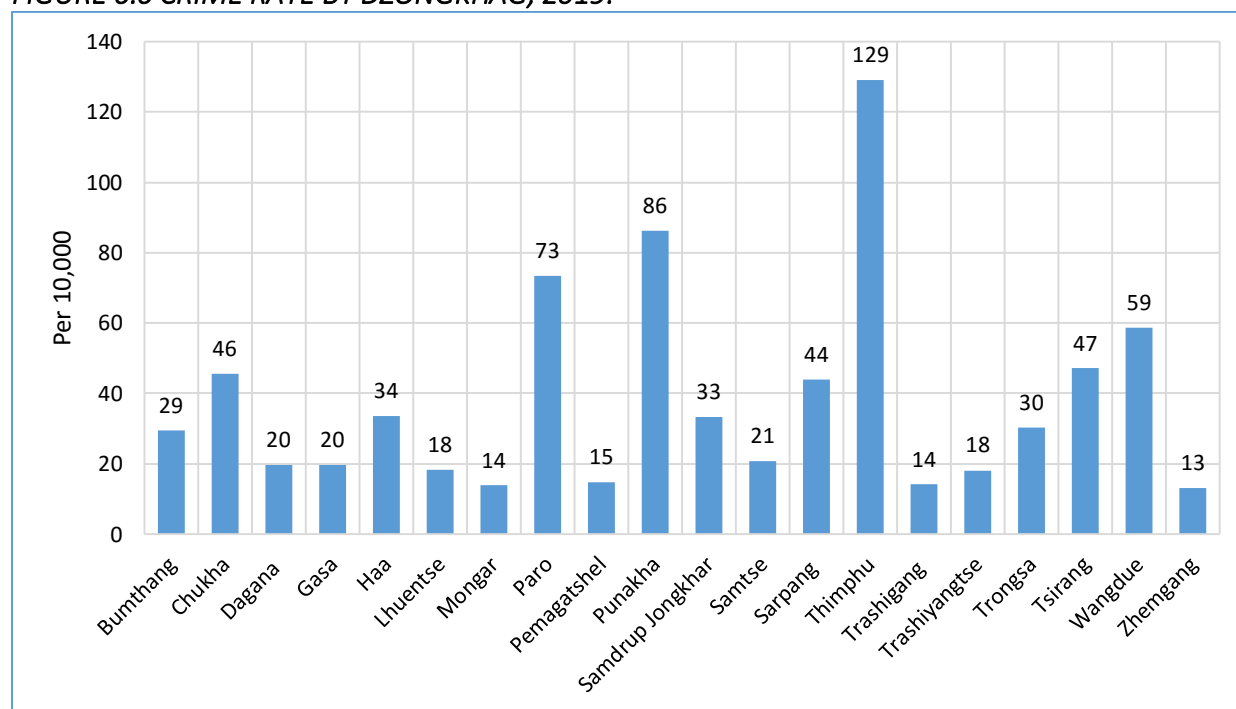


Figure 6.6 shows the crime rate by Dzongkhag for the year 2019. We can see that the crime rates are highest in Thimphu (129), Punakha (86) Paro (73), and Wangduephodrang Dzongkhag with 59 incidents per 10,000 populations. In the remaining Dzongkhags, the rate tended to be lower than the national crime rate of 55.08 incidents per 10,000 populations. Zhemgang has the lowest recorded crime rate with 13 incidents followed by Mongar and Trashigang with 14 incidents each.

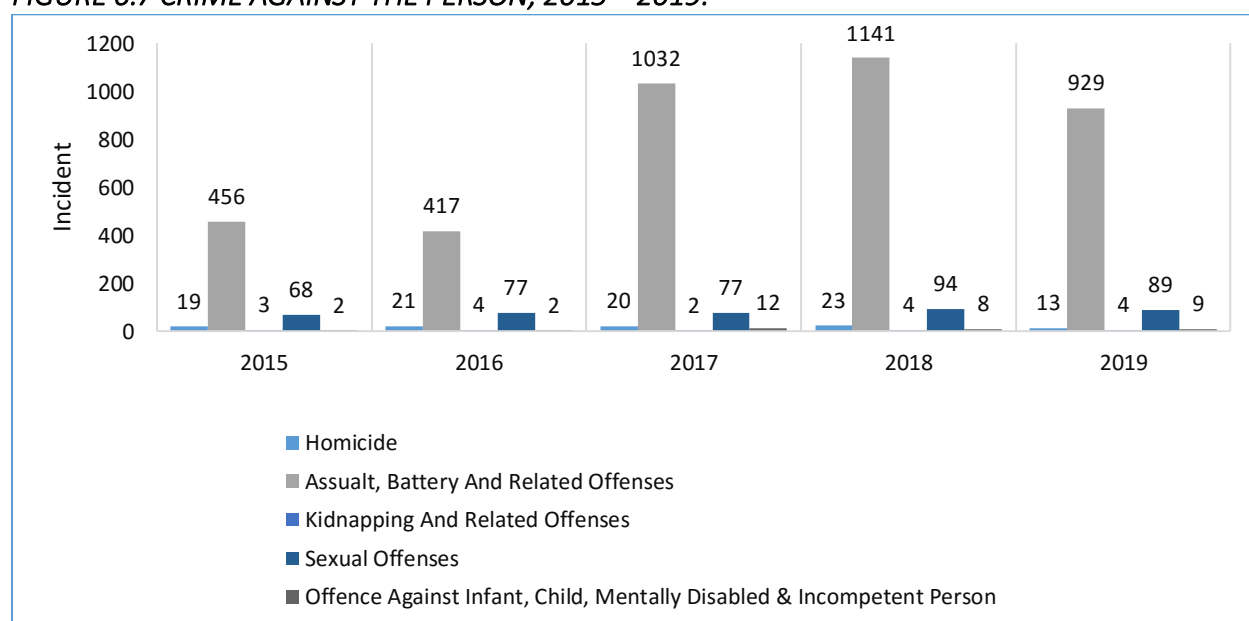
CRIME AGAINST THE PERSON

The term “crime against the person” refers to a broad array of penal offenses which includes homicide, bodily harm, the threat of bodily harm, or other actions committed against the will of an individual. The crime against the person is broadly classified into

1. Homicide
2. Assault, battery, and related offenses
3. Sexual offenses
4. Offenses against the child, infant, mentally disabled, and incompetent person.

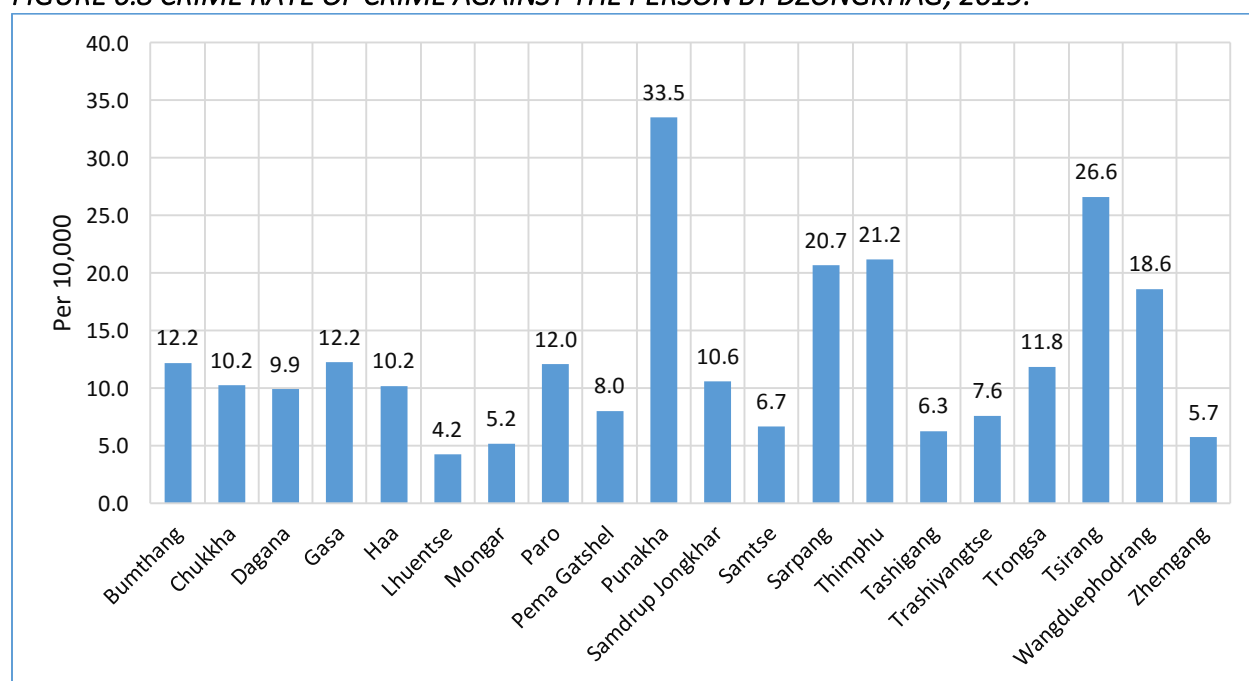
According to the crime statistics recorded by the Royal Bhutan Police, the nation experienced an 18 percent drop in crime against the person in 2019 compared to the previous year.

FIGURE 6.7 CRIME AGAINST THE PERSON, 2015 – 2019.



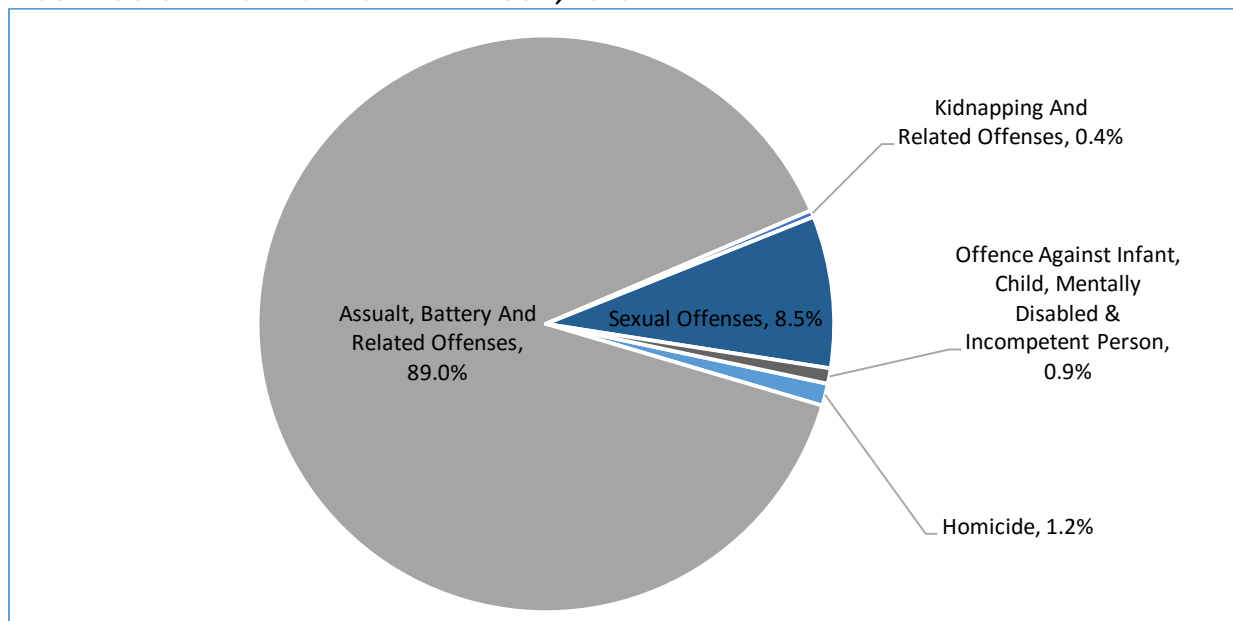
The recorded homicide has decreased by 32 percent between 2015 and 2019. On the other hand, the recorded assault, battery, and related offense have increased by 104 percent. Likewise, Kidnapping and related offenses have increased by 33 percent. The sexual offenses have increased by 31 percent while the offenses against the child, infant, mentally disabled, and incompetent person have increased by 350 percent.

FIGURE 6.8 CRIME RATE OF CRIME AGAINST THE PERSON BY DZONGKHAG, 2019.



The rate of crime against the person in 2019 was 14.1 incidents per 10,000 populations. The crime rate against the person was highest in Punakha (33.5), Tsirang (26.6), Thimphu (21.2), Sarpang (20.7), and Wangduephodrang Dzongkhag with 18.6 incidents per 10,000 populations. In the remaining Dzongkhags, the rate tended to be lower than the overall rate of crime against the person of 14.1 incidents per 10,000 populations. Around 30 percent of crime against the person has been registered under Thimphu followed by Punakha and Sarpang Dzongkhag with 9 percent each.

FIGURE 6.9 OFFENSE AGAINST THE PERSON, 2019.

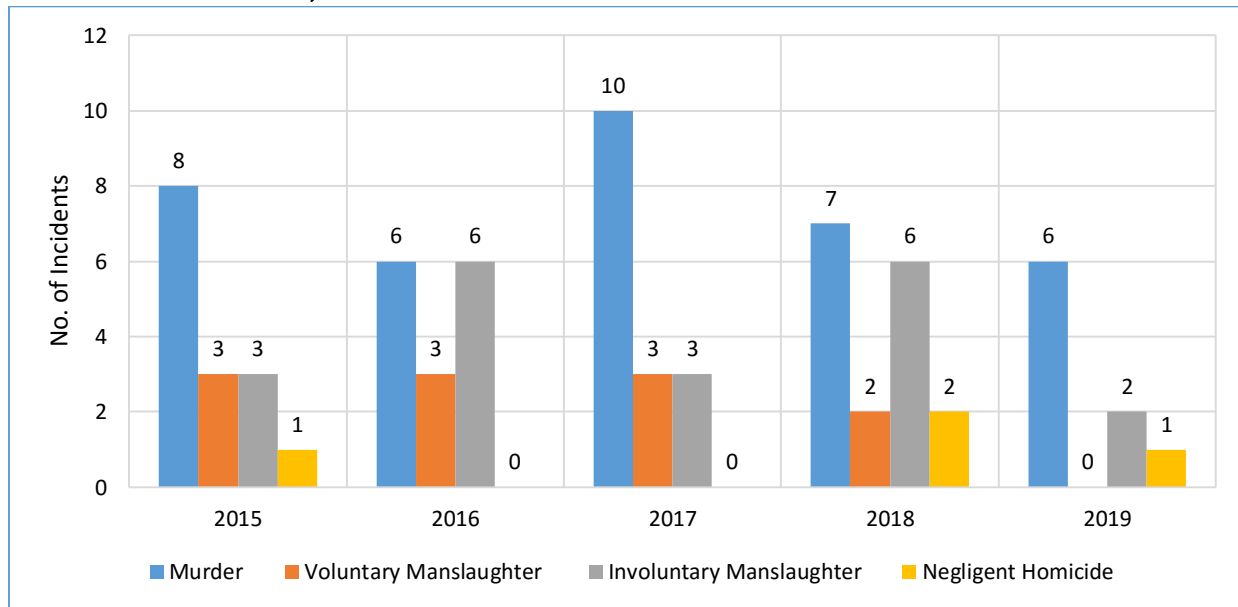


The assault, battery and related offenses alone accounted for 89 percent of all crimes against the person, followed by sexual offenses with 8.5 percent, homicide with 1.2 percent, and offenses against a child, infant, mentally disabled with 0.9 percent. The offense against the infant, child, mentally disabled, and incompetent person accounted for 0.4 percent.

HOMICIDE

Homicide means conduct that causes the death of a person and includes murder, voluntary manslaughter, involuntary manslaughter, and negligent homicide. Murder means causing the death of a person knowingly and deliberately with premeditated malice or while in the commission or attempted commission of another felony. Voluntary manslaughter is causing the death of a person with the intent to kill, whereas involuntary manslaughter is unintentionally causing the death of a person. Negligent homicide is the death of a person as a result of one's negligence.

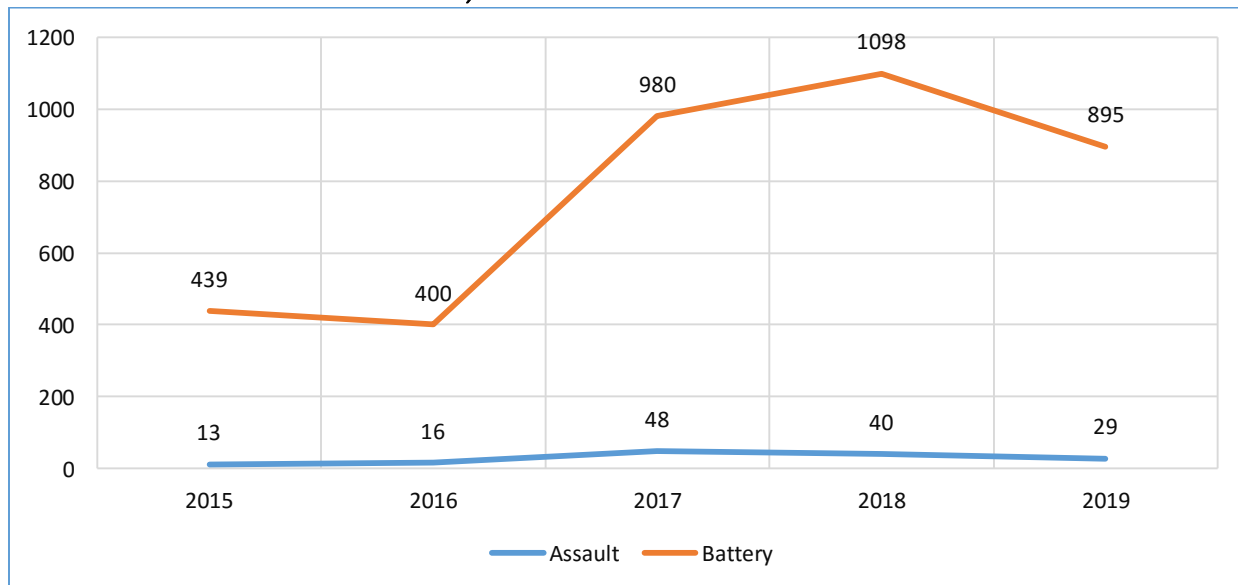
FIGURE 6.10 HOMICIDE, 2015 – 2019.



The homicide has gradually decreased between 2015 and 2019. The total number of homicides recorded across the country in 2019 was 9, some 40 percent less than the number of homicides in 2015(15). The highest recorded homicide was in 2018 with 17 incidents of homicide reported to the police.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

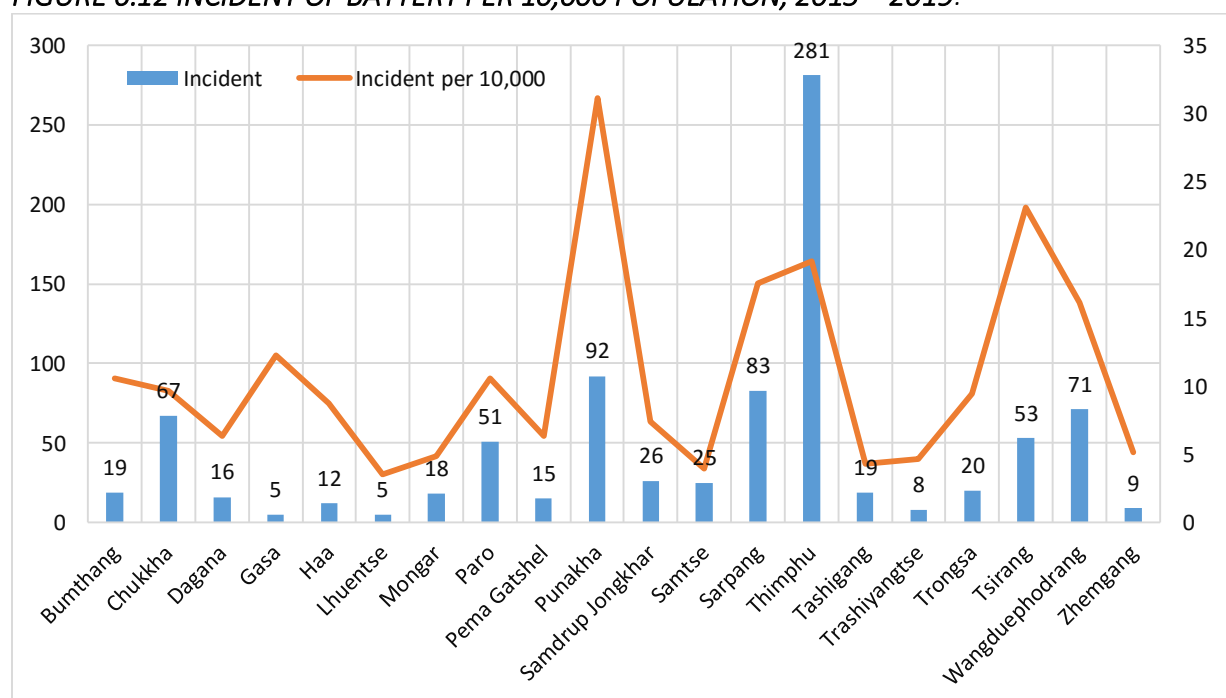
FIGURE 6.11 ASSAULT AND BATTERY, 2015 – 2019.



The battery is defined as the purposive use of physical force of an adverse nature on another person. Any crime involving a physical attack is usually classified as a battery. Depending on the seriousness of the attack (or dangerousness of the weapon used) these acts can rise to the level of a misdemeanor (1 year to less than 3 years of imprisonment) from petty misdemeanor (1 month to less than 1 year of imprisonment). A simple criminal battery is most often prosecuted as a petty misdemeanor. Repeat offense or the severe nature of the offense is prosecuted as a misdemeanor.

The highest number of incidents of the battery was 1098 in 2018. The incidents of such offenses decreased by 18 percent compared to the previous year. The battery is often confused with an assault, which is merely the act of threatening or placing another person in fear or apprehension of an impending and immediate battery. In 2019, police recorded assault has decreased by 11 incidents compared to 2018.

FIGURE 6.12 INCIDENT OF BATTERY PER 10,000 POPULATION, 2015 – 2019.

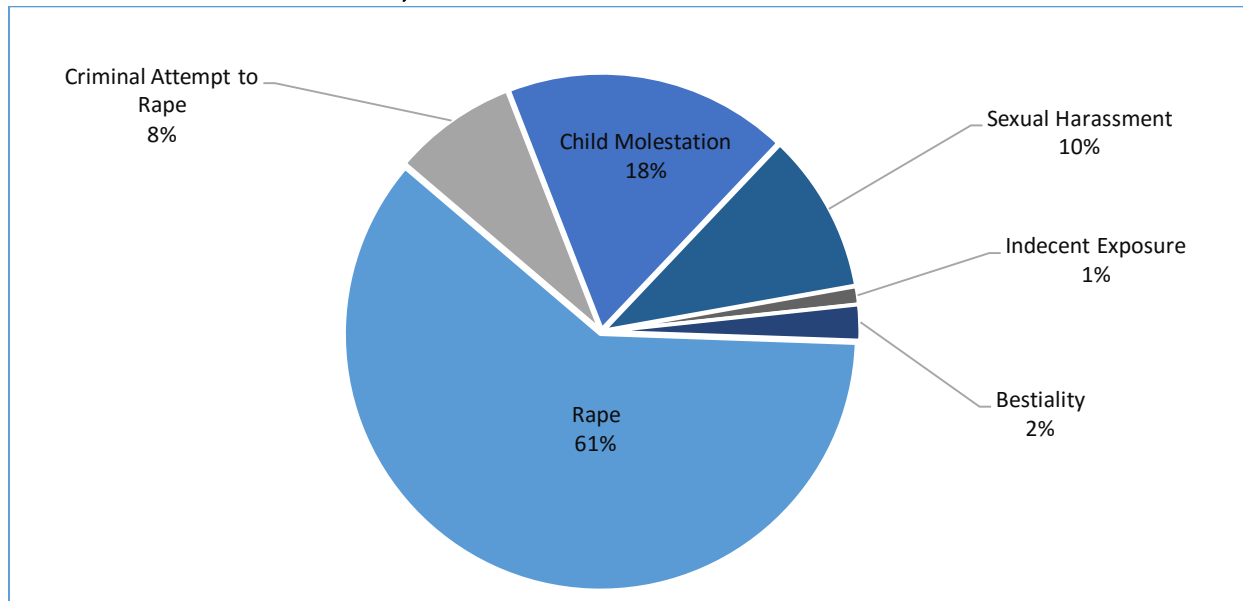


The incident of battery per 10,000 populations was highest in Punakha Dzongkhag with 31 incidents followed by Tsirang and Thimphu Dzongkhag with 23 and 19 incidents respectively. Over 31% of incidents of the battery were recorded in Thimphu, followed by Sarpang and Wangduephodrang Dzongkhag with 9 and 8 percent respectively.

SEXUAL OFFENSE

The number of police recorded, sexual offense combines data for Rape and other sexual offenses. Rape is defined as sexual intercourse without valid consent. For this statistical yearbook different types of rape, have been added together. The other sexual offense includes child molestation, sexual harassment, incest, indecent exposure, bestiality, and un-natural sex.

FIGURE 6.13 SEXUAL OFFENSES, 2019.



In 2019, there were 89 counts of sexual offenses recorded across the police stations. Rape accounted for 61 percent of all sexual offenses, followed by child molestation and sexual harassment with 18 and 10 percent respectively. The lowest recorded sexual offense in 2019 was Indecent exposure which accounted for just 1 percent.

FIGURE 6.14 CRIMINAL INCIDENTS OF SEXUAL OFFENSES, 2015 - 2019.

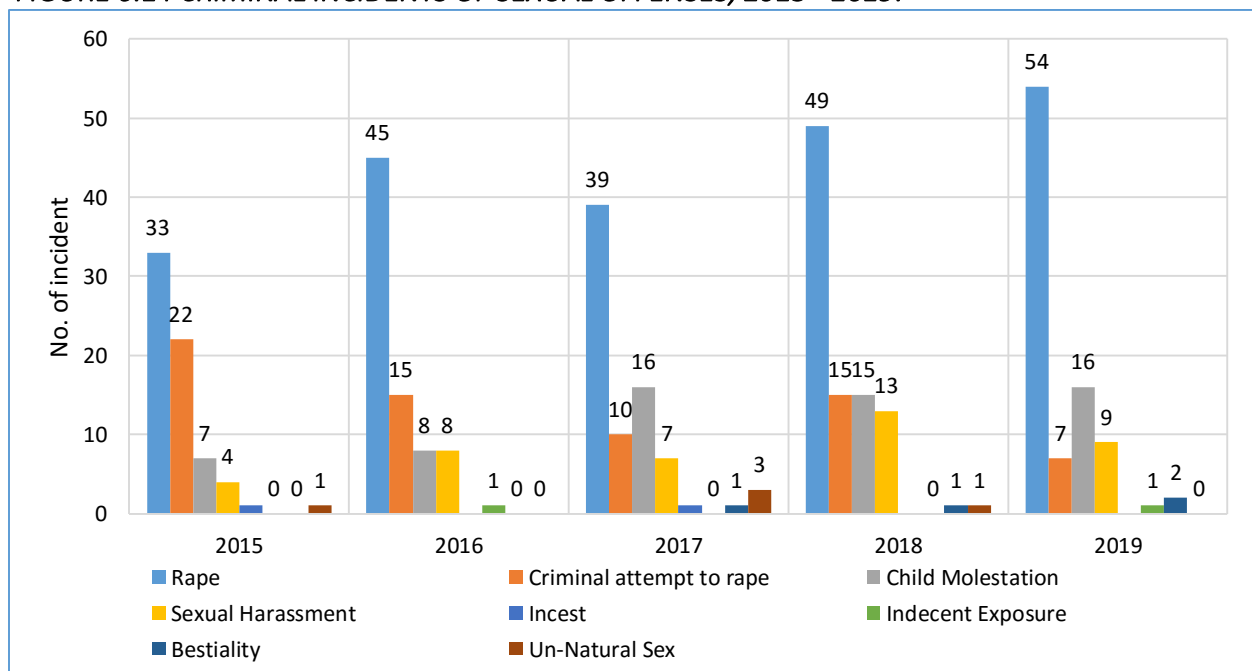


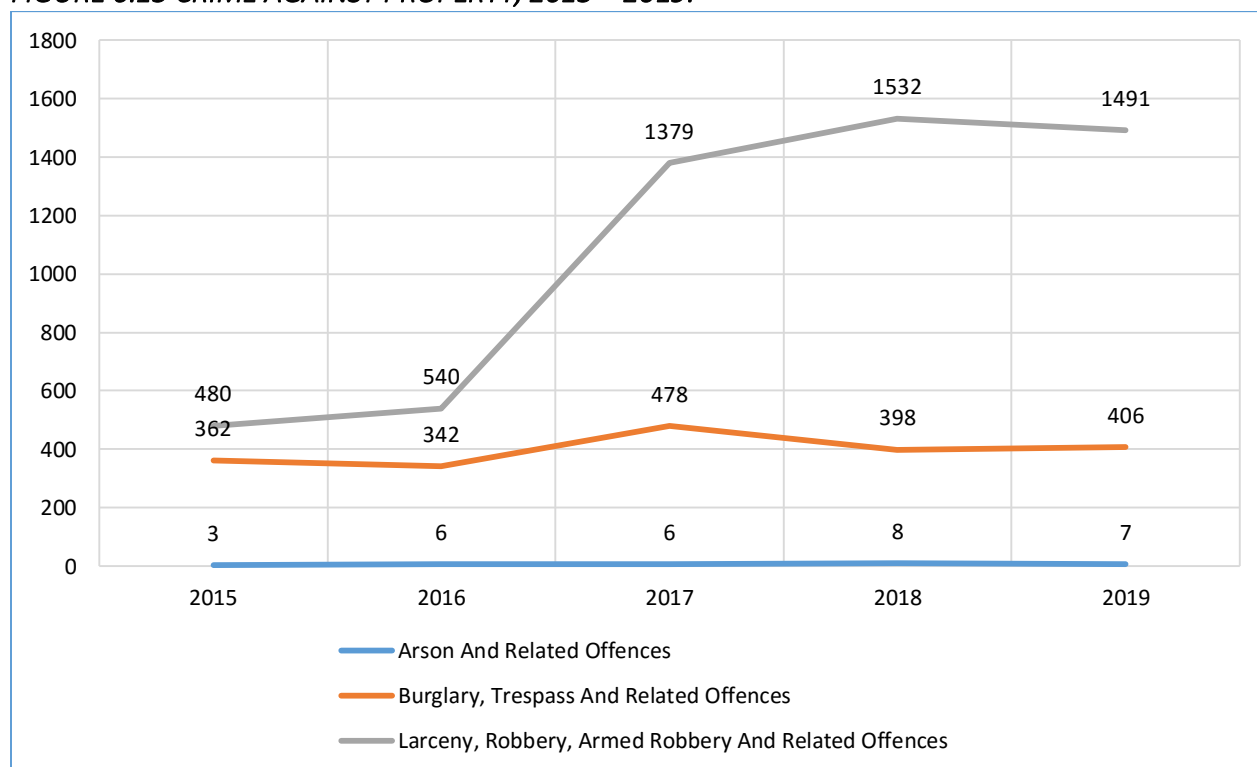
Figure 6.14 illustrates sexual offenses from the period 2015 to 2019. The police recorded sexual offense has increased by 32.84 percent from 2015 to 2019. Overall, criminal the incident of rape dominates other sexual offenses over the entire period. The least reported sexual offenses are incest, indecent exposure, and bestiality.

CRIME AGAINST THE PROPERTY

Property crime involves damaging property, taking of money or property of others. The term “Property crime” typically refers to

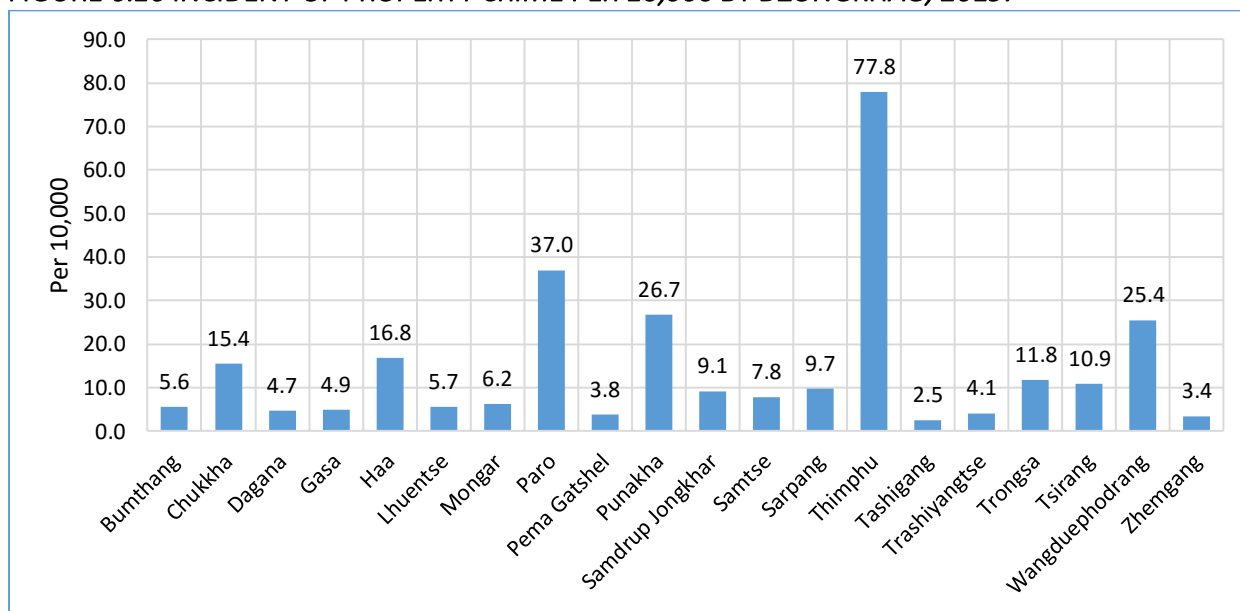
1. Arson and related offenses
2. Burglary, trespass, and related offenses
3. Larceny, robbery, armed robbery, and related offenses

FIGURE 6.15 CRIME AGAINST PROPERTY, 2015 – 2019.



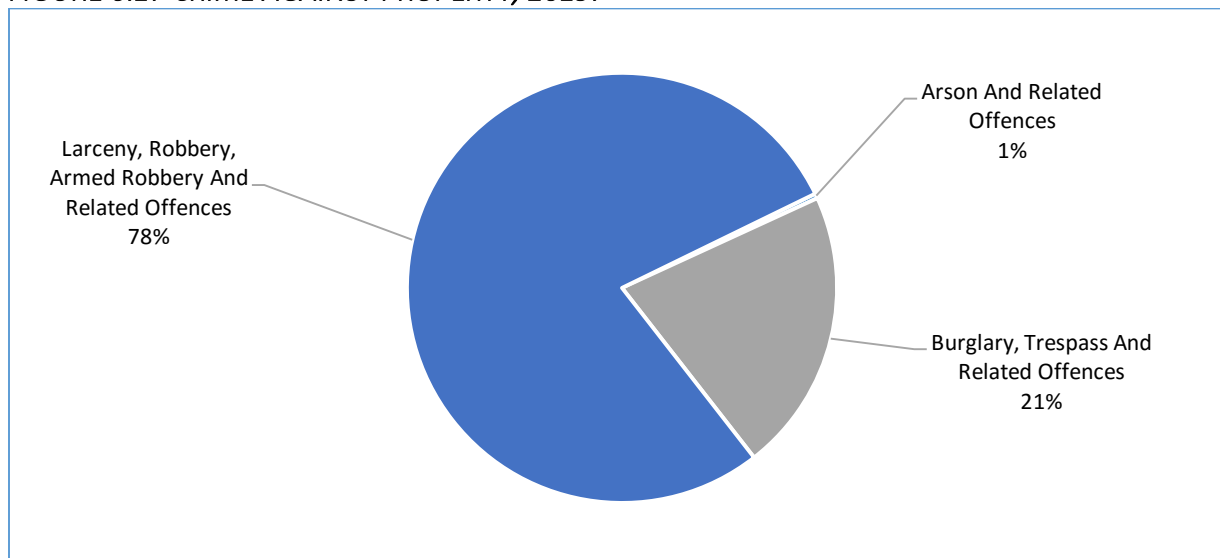
The incident of Larceny, robbery, armed robbery, and related offenses has rapidly increased over the given period. Larceny, robbery, armed robbery, and related offenses were at 480 incidents at the beginning of the period. It then rose rapidly from 540 incidents in 2016 until it reaches a peak in 2018 with 1532 incidents. This figure, however, dropped slightly to 1491 incidents towards the end of the period. On the other hand, Arson and the related offense has increased by 4 incidents between 2015 and 2019. Likewise, the Burglary, Trespass, and related offense has also increased by 44 incident.

FIGURE 6.16 INCIDENT OF PROPERTY CRIME PER 10,000 BY DZONGKHAG, 2019.



The rate of property crime in 2019 was 25.7 incidents per 10,000 populations. The crime rates against the property were highest in Thimphu and Paro Dzongkhag with 77.8 and 37 incidents per 10,000 populations respectively. The rates of remaining Dzongkhags were below the overall rate of crime against the property of 25.7 incidents per 10,000 populations. Around 60 percent of crime against the property was recorded under Thimphu Dzongkhag followed by Paro Dzongkhag with 9 percent.

FIGURE 6.17 CRIME AGAINST PROPERTY, 2019.

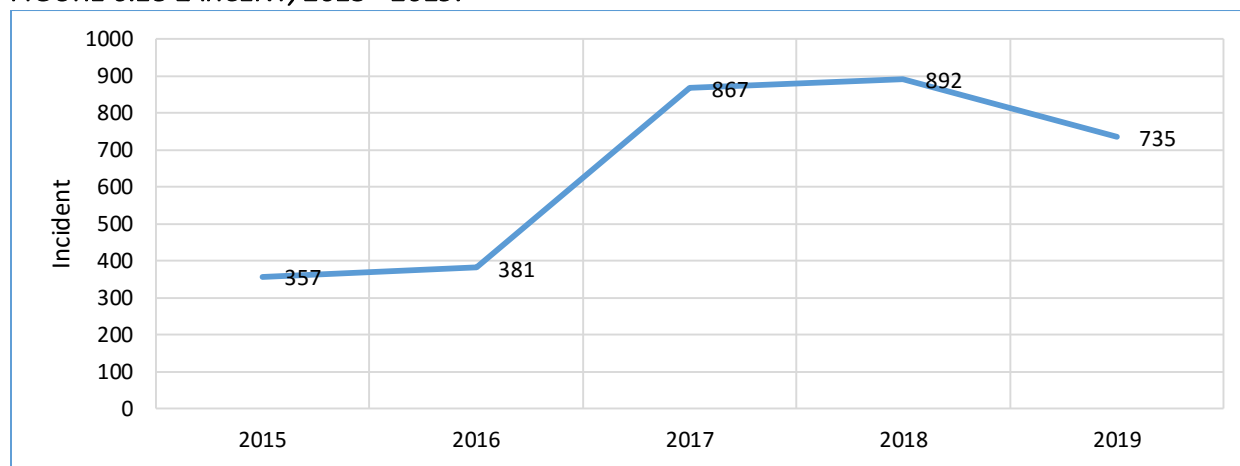


In terms of specific types of property offenses, in 2019, larceny, robbery, armed robbery, and related offenses accounted for 78 percent of all crimes against the property, followed by burglary, trespass, and related offenses with 21 percent and arson and related offenses with 1 percent.

LARCENY

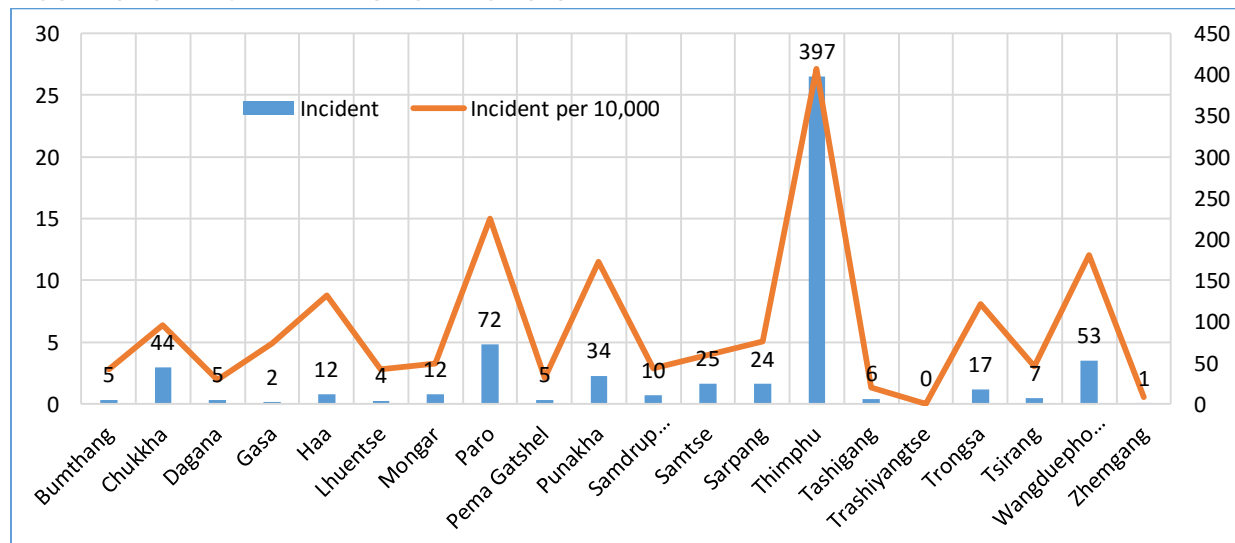
Larceny is a crime involving the wrongful acquisition of the personal property of another person. It is defined as “Taking or moving the property of another person without the owner’s consent and with the intent to deprive the owner of the property or to appropriate the same to the defendant or third person”.

FIGURE 6.18 LARCENY, 2015 - 2019.



There were over 735 larceny offenses nationwide during 2019. We can see that over the given period larceny has increased. It began at 357 incidents in 2015 which drastically increased until it reaches a peak in 2018 with 892 incidents. There was a decline towards the end of the period to 735 incidents.

FIGURE 6.19 LARCENY BY DZONGKHAG 2019.

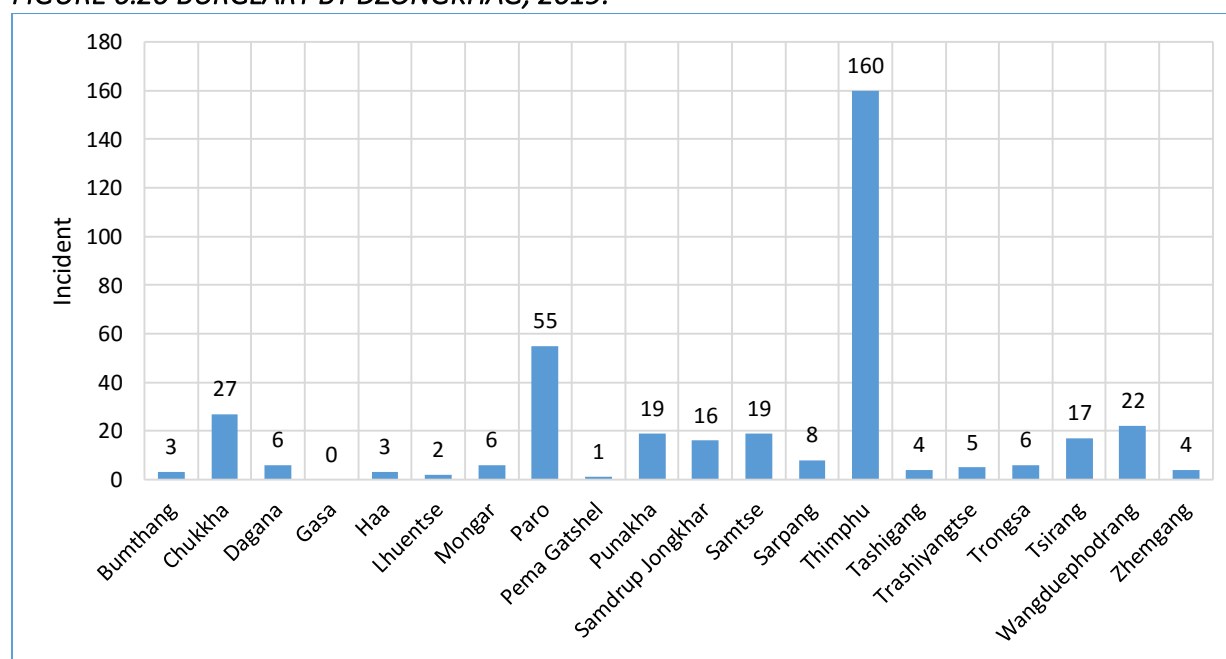


In 2019, the incidence of larceny was 10 incidents per 10,000 population. The incident of Larceny was highest in Thimphu Dzongkhag with 27 incidents followed by Paro Dzongkhag with 15 incidents per 10,000 populations. Around 54 percent of larceny was recorded in Thimphu Dzongkhag alone followed by Paro Dzongkhag with 10 percent respectively.

BURGLARY

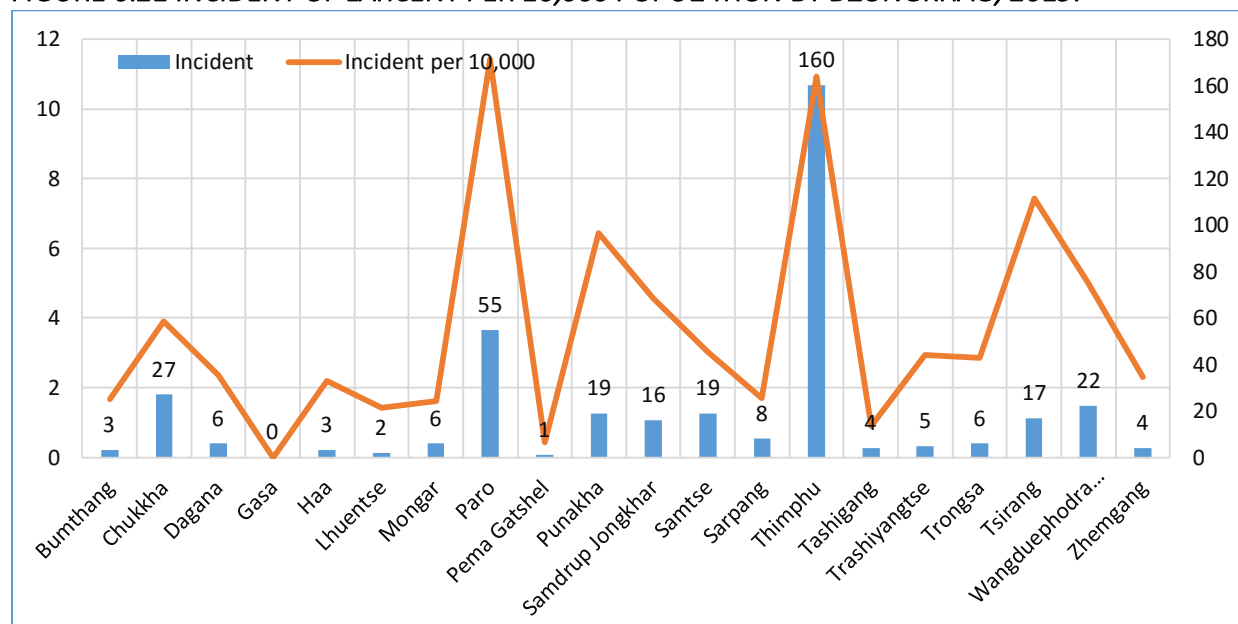
Burglary is defined as the unlawful entry into a building, and occupied structure, or separately secured or occupied portion of building or structure used as abode, industry, or business, with or without force, with intent to commit a crime therein.

FIGURE 6.20 BURGLARY BY DZONGKHAG, 2019.



The number of police-recorded burglary incidents across the country was 383 in 2019. The incident of Burglary has increased by 4 percent in 2019 when compared to the previous year. In 2019, Thimphu and Paro Dzongkhags had the highest burglary rate with 11 incidents per 10,000 population each. Around 42 percent of burglary was recorded in Thimphu Dzongkhag alone followed by Paro with 14 percent.

FIGURE 6.21 INCIDENT OF LARCENY PER 10,000 POPULATION BY DZONGKHAG, 2019.



AUTO STRIPPING

The offense of removing, destroying, and defacing any part of a motor vehicle is called Auto Stripping. In 2019, the number of police-recorded auto stripping offenses was 170. When compared to 2018 incident of auto stripping has increased by 17 more or 11 percent.

FIGURE 6.22 AUTO STRIPPING BY DZONGKHAG, 2019.

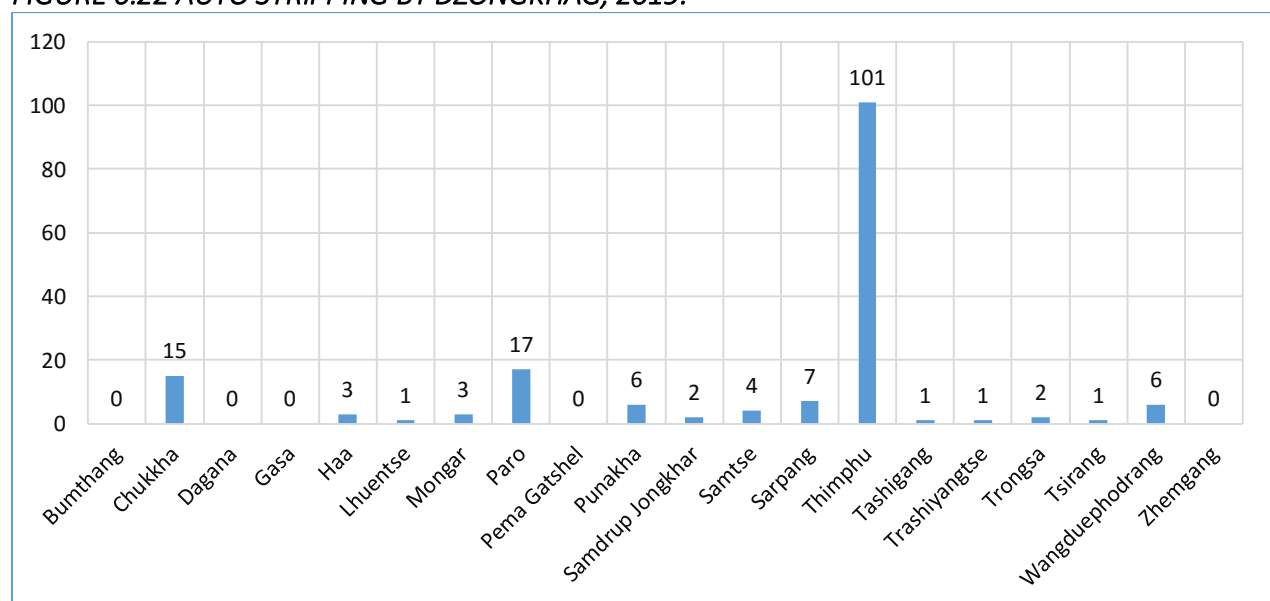
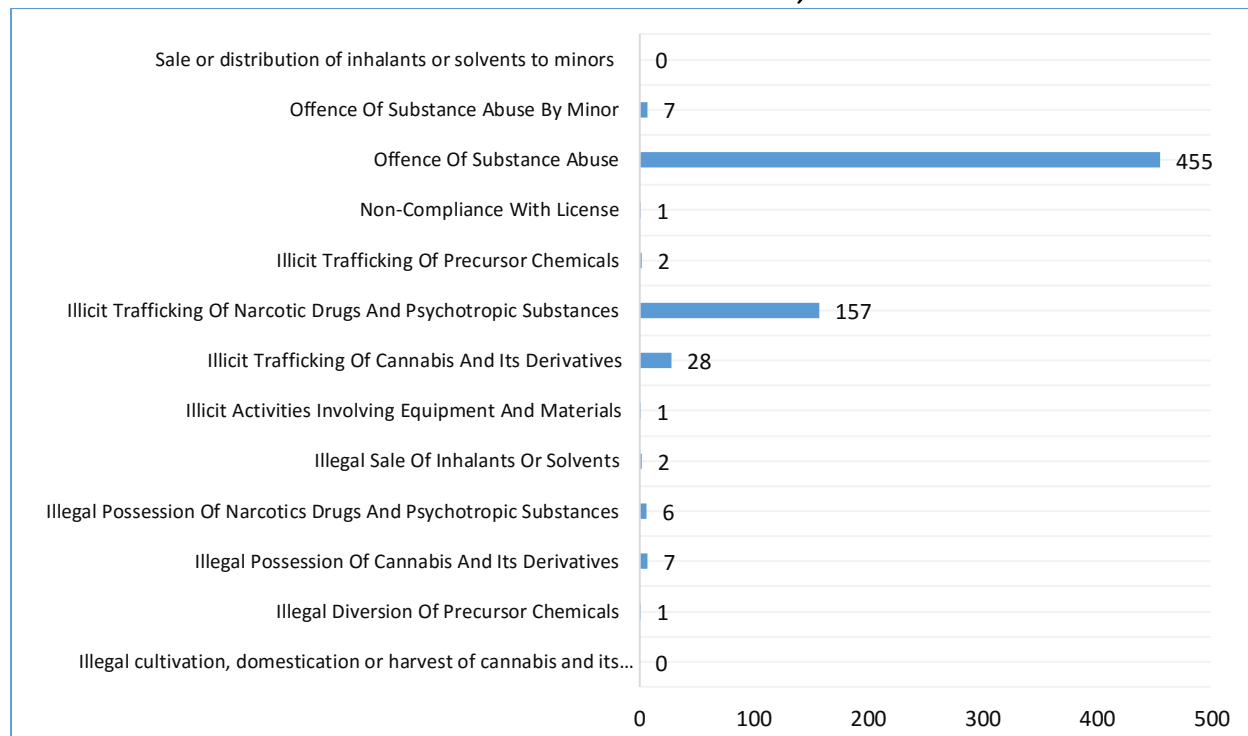


Figure 6.22 illustrates the number of auto-stripping incidents recorded in 2019. The Thimphu Dzongkhag recorded the highest number of the incident with 101 incidents. During the same year, no offense of auto-stripping was reported from Dagana, Gase, Pemagatshel, and Zhemgang Dzongkhag.

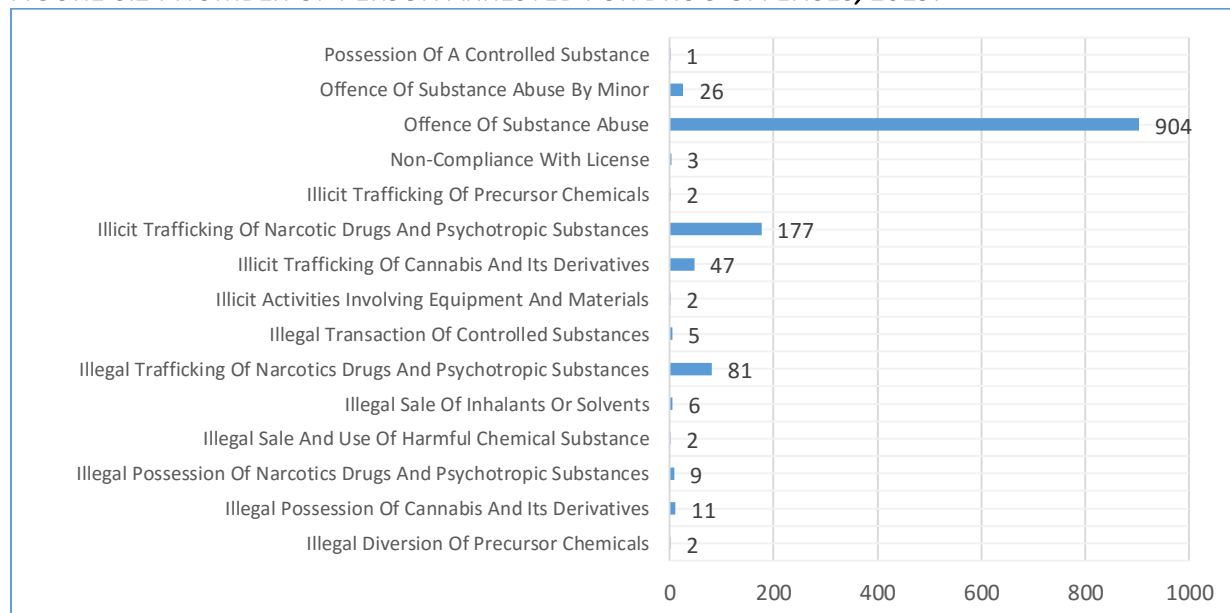
DRUG OFFENSE

FIGURE 6.23 OFFENSES RELATED TO CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE, 2019.



In terms of specific types of a drug offense, in 2019, an incident of substance abuse alone accounted for 68 percent of all drug incidents followed by the Illicit Trafficking of narcotic drugs and psychotropic substances with 24 percent.

FIGURE 6.24 NUMBER OF PERSON ARRESTED FOR DRUG OFFENSES, 2019.

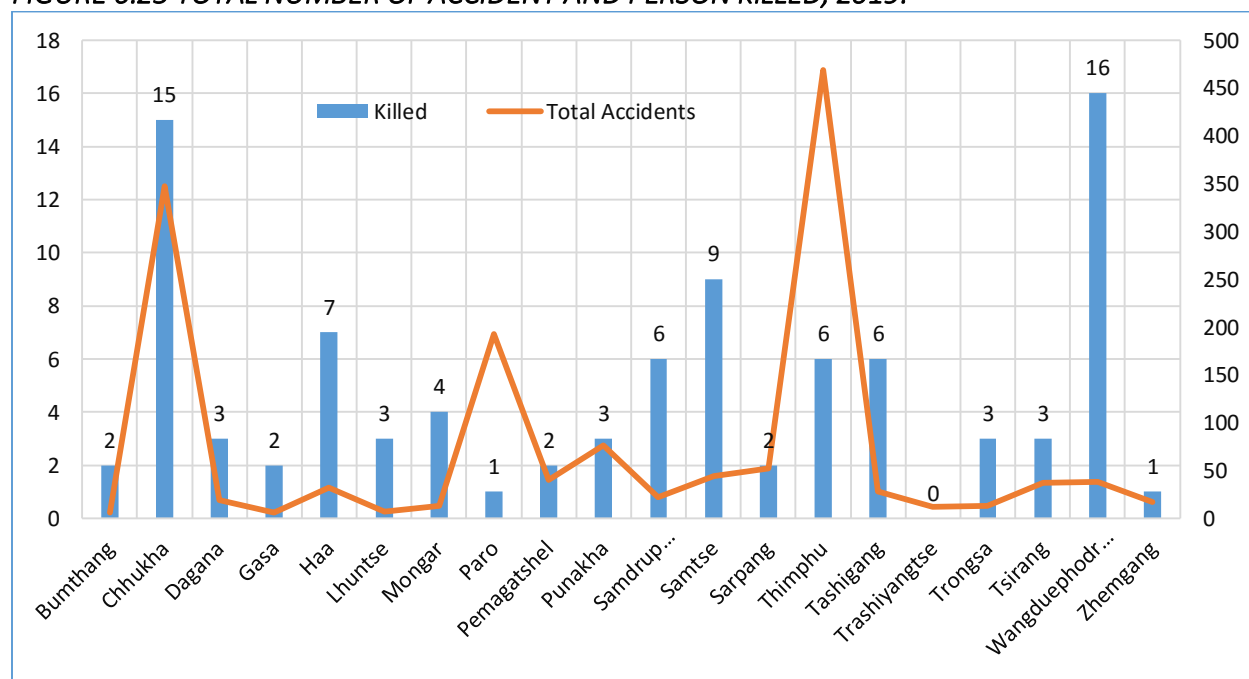


Drug offenses remained one of the single most common cause of arrest in 2019, mostly for the offense of substance abuse. Of the 3600 persons arrested 1278 persons were arrested for “Drug Offense.” Some 71 percent of those arrested were for the offense of substance abuse and illicit trafficking of a narcotic drug and psychotropic substances with 23 percent.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT

Motor Vehicle Accident causes considerable economic losses to victims, their families, and to nations as a whole. These losses arise from the reduced or lost productivity for those killed or disabled by their injuries, and for family members who need to take time off work to care for the injured.

FIGURE 6.25 TOTAL NUMBER OF ACCIDENT AND PERSON KILLED, 2019.



In 2019, 94 persons died and 815 were injured on the roads out of 1471 recorded accidents. On average, 8 persons die and 68 were injured in road mishaps every month. The highest Motor Vehicle Accident has occurred in Thimphu with 469 accidents and the lowest was in Bumthang and Gasa with 6 accidents each in 2019. However, the number of people killed in the accident was highest in Wangduephodrang Dzongkhag with 16 persons killed followed by Chukha with 15 persons killed.

Thimphu has recorded the maximum number (469) of Motor Vehicle Accidents accounting for 73 percent of such accidents in the country. Thimphu has also recorded the highest number (226) of a person injured in a Motor Vehicle Accident.

FIGURE 6.26 TOTAL NUMBER OF ACCIDENT AND PERSON INJURED, 2019.

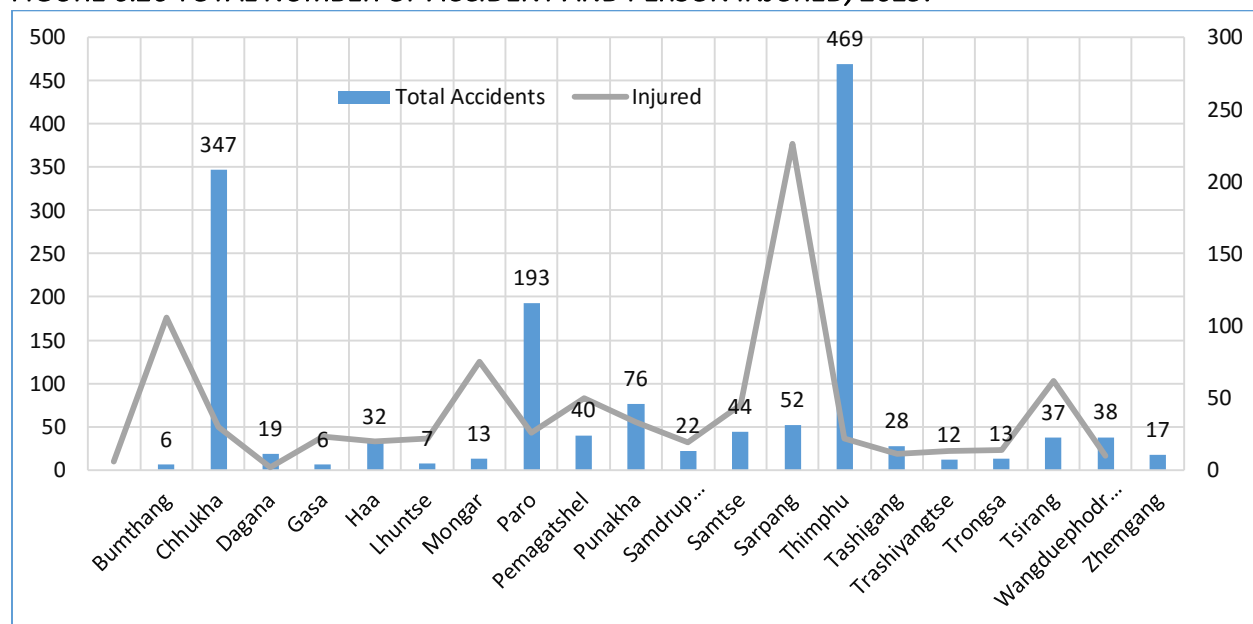
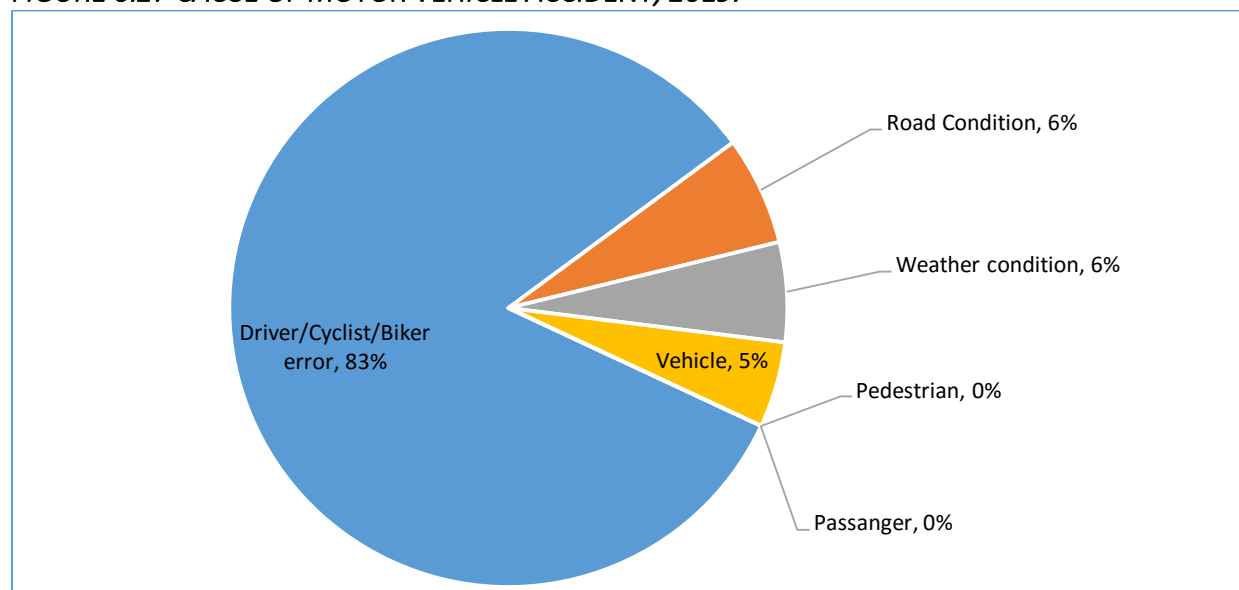


FIGURE 6.27 CAUSE OF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT, 2019.

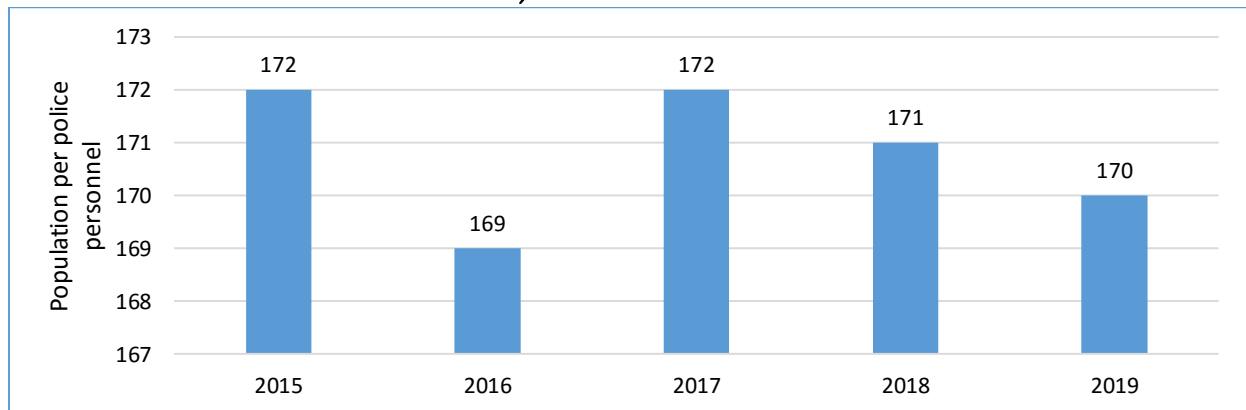


Of all the causes of Motor Vehicle Accident, driver error contributed significantly to the total number of Motor Vehicle Accidents in Bhutan, 2019. Over 83 percent of accidents were due to driver error which includes overspeeding, drink-driving, and inexperienced drivers as a common cause of an accident. Road condition and mechanical (Vehicle) failure accounted for 6 and 5 percent respectively. 6 percent of the accident was due to the weather condition.

POLICE-POPULATION RATIO

The police-population ratio measures the number of population per police personnel. It reflects the police's workload and the availability of police services to the public. The lower the police-population ratio, the higher the availability of police service to the public. Nationwide, the police-population ratio was at 170 population per police personnel in 2019. The police Population ratio has remained almost consistent from 2015 to 2019 which fluctuated between 169 and 172.

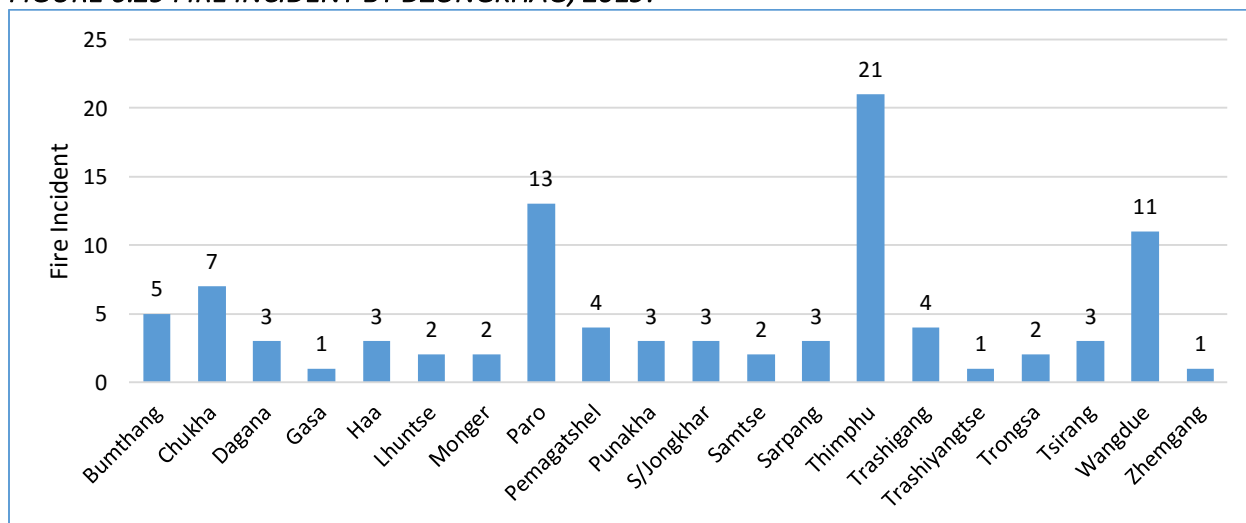
FIGURE 6.28 POLICE POPULATION RATIO, 2015 - 2019.



FIRE INCIDENTS

There were 94 incidents of fire attended by firefighters of the Fire Service Division in 2019. The number of incidents has decreased by 6 incidents in 2019 when compared with 2018 (100). In 2019 there were 3 fire-related fatalities. The highest number of fire incidents was reported in Thimphu with 21 fire incidents followed by Paro and Wangduephodrang Dzongkhags with 13 and 11 fire incidents respectively.

FIGURE 6.29 FIRE INCIDENT BY DZONGKHAG, 2019.



CRIME CLOCK STATISTICS 2019

Criminal Incident: One criminal incident was reported every 2 hours and 8 minutes.

The crime against the person: One incident of crime against the person was reported every 8 hours and 23 minutes.

The crime against the property: One incident against the property was reported every 4 hours and 36 minutes.

Motor vehicle accident: One motor vehicle accident was reported every 5 hours and 57 minutes.

Battery: One incident of the battery was reported every 9 hours and 47 minutes.

Homicide*: One incident of homicide was reported every 40 days and 13 hours.

Rape:** One incident of rape was reported every 6 days and 18 hours.

Burglary: One incident of burglary was reported every 22 hours and 52 minutes.

Robbery*:** One incident of the robbery was reported every 14 days and 55 minutes.

Larceny: One offense of larceny was reported every 11 hours and 55 minutes.

Offense against controlled substance: One incident against controlled substance was reported every 13 hours and 8 minutes.

Note: Homicide: Homicide here includes only murder, voluntary and involuntary manslaughter.*

*Rape**: Section 177-199 of penal code of Bhutan.*